Index: harmed..imposed

115:1,4,10,18	224:25 234:12	<b>highway</b> 163:4	honorable 143:2	hurt 127:21
116:1,4,5 134:15 137:11 172:16,17 175:15,17 190:24	235:8,12 237:25 238:11 239:4,20 240:16	hindsight 41:1 94:17 174:13	Hooge 5:17 68:14 79:21,24	husband 23:21 34:4 129:9
191:3,14 192:10,	hearing 6:20,24	hint 120:22	80:3 81:2,22 83:14 86:1 87:7	hypothetically
11 193:9 198:11	7:18 8:13 15:7	hire 29:22 128:15	88:6 89:21 90:2, r	165:1,5 207:9 lectromically Filed
238:18	41:11 101:14	hired 21:1,13	· · ·	
harmed 28:16	118:11,24 158:7	22:11 30:14	00.1,0 101.0	ul <u>22 2021 09:</u> 43 a.m
37:2 113:3	198:22 204:2	121:9 128:14		lizabeth A. Brown
172:18 192:6 200:8	208:13 209:14,17 211:6 213:11,25	132:4 146:12	118:17 125:25	Ierk of Supreme Cou idea 28:22 74:9
	214:14,21 220:15	hiring 20:24,25	139:11 150:13	154:20 172:10
harming 193:8	223:4 225:4	35:2,18 234:4	151:16,22 153:10	212:8 229:8
harsh 156:12	235:10,24 236:9	241:22	155:7,10 179:23	231:11
181:22 189:22	240:25 241:4,15	historically	180:1 200:16,20	identifiable
194:7,12 196:1 197:1 219:21,22	hearings 7:16	213:23	201:1,6,10,16,20 202:25 203:10,12	163:24
	213:10	history 109:14	202:25 205:10,12	identification
harsher 229:6	hears 10:18	144:8 189:18	15 206:11	203:22 204:18
haul 240:13	228:3	190:5 203:14	207:22,24 208:3,	
haunt 175:5,6	hearsay 76:7	hit 5:12 97:13,15	5 212:17 216:21	identified 25:21 211:3
	237:12	98:9,10,13	227:2 234:12,15, 22 237:5 238:12	
<b>he'll</b> 12:7 31:15 36:1,3 38:9 39:18	heart 25:18	100:23 119:19	239:8 241:11	identify 57:19
138:19 139:17	117:22 192:23	hitting 100:23	242:25	ill 23:20 34:4
149:14 233:5	heartburn 88:25	-	Hooge's 234:20	120:25 123:3
head 66:4,11		hold 46:3 159:21 166:16 220:11	-	image 101:24
71:6 145:10,23	held 28:9 163:19		hope 105:5	imagine 121:15
158:19 174:2	227:23	holding 8:13	113:10 117:24 130:22,24 137:16	-
191:13 242:17	<b>hell</b> 176:7	125:4		immediately
heading 153:12	helped 149:23	holiday 98:13 124:19 130:10	hoping 200:24 237:2	12:10 101:4,10 126:7
hear 11:7,12 19:9	helping 130:17	holiday's 100:25	horns 121:7	impeach 169:11
40:8 62:23 81:5 92:18 100:6	helps 70:17	-	hotel 143:22	impeaching
108:15 143:9	238:21	holidays 24:2 25:8		169:13
164:3 165:18	hey 37:14 162:23		hour 122:25 123:3	important 14:2
187:16 209:20,22	164:2 165:3	home 81:16		16:12 120:15
217:11 219:11	183:11 187:7,24	123:4 130:24 131:4 191:9	hours 239:22	121:18 156:8,13,
225:2 227:14 230:22 232:11	188:6,10,14		house 191:20	15 161:5 163:10
233:17 234:11,20	190:11,22 191:14 192:21 197:4	homeless 127:11	housekeeping	164:13 182:2
235:22 236:11,	198:17 200:3		9:13 14:14 16:6	199:2 209:20 224:9 229:16,18
17,19,22 237:5	223:25	honest 87:13	203:11	239:18
heard 78:6 83:9	hiatus 29:19	88:22 129:7 146:9 172:11	Hubble 110:15	
liediu (0.0 00.9		193:17 221:15		importantly 30:8 112:5
84:11 97:6		227:12	human 126:3 199:21 230:20	
84:11 97:6 121:21 125:7	hid 126:16		100.21 200.20	impose 209:10
84:11 97:6 121:21 125:7 133:5 141:1	hiding 171:25	honestly 66.10	house the second	215.20 220.6
84:11 97:6 121:21 125:7 133:5 141:1 157:19 158:7		honestly 66:10 233:17	humanity 111:1	215:20 228:6
84:11 97:6 121:21 125:7 133:5 141:1 157:19 158:7 168:23 170:11	hiding 171:25 higher 168:6	233:17	hundred 87:25	imposed 116:23
84:11 97:6 121:21 125:7 133:5 141:1 157:19 158:7	hiding 171:25 higher 168:6 highest 231:20	233:17 honesty 89:6	<b>hundred</b> 87:25 92:20 104:15	imposed 116:23 181:20 211:14
84:11 97:6 121:21 125:7 133:5 141:1 157:19 158:7 168:23 170:11 182:6 208:22	hiding 171:25 higher 168:6	233:17	hundred 87:25	imposed 116:23

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

### STATE BAR OF NEVADA SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD

<b>mposing</b> 211:5,	independently	inquiring 37:14	interactions	investigations
12 216:11 220:4	117:25 118:1	93:18	145:15	44:2,5
222:25 225:18	index 14:17,20,	inquiry 52:18	interacts 31:15	investigator
mpressive	21 15:2,5 204:1,	60:8 67:17 93:18		43:12,18 163:14
147:6	10	inside 35:6	interchangeably 184:8	172:6
mproper 11:11	indicating 51:16	inspected 61:17	interest 83:22	Investigators
70:15 73:20	77:16		197:25	43:25
mproperly	indifferent	inspecting	interesting	invited 106:6
157:14 166:13	237:19,21	62:14		111:2
202:10,17	indulgence	instance 27:6,7	184:16 191:23	invoice 18:14
mproprieties	62:18 235:12	228:1 230:5	Interestingly	60:1,3,7,18,24
74:25	inference 170:5	instances 233:11	114:24 internet 83:17	105:13 162:9,1
mpropriety 207:2	217:17	instant 144:11	interpret 166:3	invoices 73:15 162:5,8
<b>npugn</b> 194:14	inferences 167:1	instill 220:7	interpretation	<b>invoke</b> 9:15
<b>1-person</b> 6:25	information	instruct 135:2	212:12	invoking 221:6
nappropriately	10:16,20 38:1	199:24	interpreted 9:25	involve 110:24
160:3	39:11 44:20	instructed		202:18
ncident 182:17	47:20 83:9 87:3 103:10 120:7	134:25 135:6	221:2	involved 12:1
<b>1clination</b> 31:24 240:15	171:18 233:6 informed 88:2	instructing 73:19	interrupt 81:15 117:5 152:6 238:7	18 19:11 37:5 46:5 183:17 205:25
<b>161006</b> 14:15 44:11 81:12 124:24 125:1,2	<b>initial</b> 61:6 64:15 103:1 137:25 172:1 180:20	instructions 65:9 119:20 135:5,14	intervened 100:25	involvement 12:16 36:20 84 134:6,11
135:20	initially 69:12	insufficient	intervenors	involves 19:17
ncluded 57:8	99:21 102:17,25	87:21 158:12,13	146:1	
153:22 231:10	132:4	200:5 232:16 integrity 194:15	interview 127:22 136:21	involving 217: 223:8 229:9
<b>10:11,</b> 12 50:18	initiated 83:12 102:21	intend 108:21	interviewed	230:15,18
ncluding 98:17	initiating 85:6	intended 62:8	132:4	<b>IOLTA</b> 46:21 47:1,16 49:23
101:11 113:21	injury 151:8,25	220:4	interviews 29:21	50:19,24 51:1
163:21,22 229:3	155:22 157:8	intends 220:16	introduce 5:5	52:11,19 54:14
1 <b>complete</b> 222:2,18	190:17 201:15, 19,25 202:1,2,3,	intent 137:11	inured 104:24	55:23 56:7,13 58:16 59:3 61:8
nconsistent	4,5,6,7,11,23 203:1 205:12	153:19,24 156:17,24 157:4,	invested 126:5	10 62:12 65:24 83:19,23 97:16
229:25	215:3,4,10,11,19,	6,21,22 167:10,	investigate	18 98:5 99:23,2
corporated	23 216:5,21	16,17 180:8,12,	53:10 66:20	100:2,16 157:1
152:21 153:2	217:6 225:9,11	20,22,24 183:1,	investigated	162:17,18
154:6,12	228:2	16 184:4	106:3	<b>Ira</b> 5:12 109:21
152:19 153:17	<b>input</b> 31:4 84:5	intentional	investigating	irregularities
	151:5	168:5 184:7,10	44:24	131:12 218:24
ncorporation	inquire 59:19	intentionally	investigation	irregularity
154:20	106:9	157:1 180:5,6	44:18 45:19	
ndependent	inquiries 21:4	interaction	46:15 48:5 67:23	219:12
199:5	37:23 38:17	37:11	75:17,21	irrelevant 24:2

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA Page 000821

Index: irresponsible..kiting

Jinnerson, James	011 04/30/2021		inde.	k. mesponsiblekiling
irresponsible	<b>Jay</b> 18:11,14 25:2	170:14,17 171:1,	52:25 188:10	keen 112:1
135:19	59:12,22 60:9	23 172:11 173:20	judge 10:3 14:5	Kennedy 5:20,
irritating 126:11	63:5,14 73:8	174:3,14 176:1,7	20:6 22:5 35:16,	21,24,25 6:5,17
135:10 137:13	74:24 77:6 96:20	178:18 182:7	22,24 36:7,13	7:7,9,12,23 8:1,9,
	97:5 102:16	184:17 186:6,20	39:18 40:23	12,23 9:2,7,19,23
Island 110:22,23	142:3,10,11,12,	187:25 188:20	111:2 137:24	10:23 11:1,21,23
111:6 181:17	14 150:20 162:22	189:16 192:19	142:20 146:17	12:5 13:2,5 14:5,
isolate 242:7,12	168:24 191:2	193:3,6,17	217:18 237:14,20	8,12,25 15:8,9
	207:4,10	198:19 199:20	238:11 239:14	19:2,4 41:6,9,12
isolated 227:25	<b>Jim</b> 89:5 94:20	203:15 209:21	240:11 241:6	62:21,22,23 63:2
issuance 119:1	98:13 104:7,10	210:3 217:14		76:6,9,14,16,21
issuance right	133:5 178:18,19	218:6 221:9,11	judgment	77:2 78:23,25
<b>issue</b> 12:18,23	100.0 170.10,10	222:5 225:8,23,	101:19 147:13	79:6,9,12 89:19,
13:13 21:16,24	Jimmerson 5:3,	24 226:10 230:21	154:23 199:6	24 90:1,5,24
22:25 23:1,2	21 9:22 10:11,24	232:3,11,19	judicata 153:6	108:13,25 109:6,
24:4,8,10,12,15	17:5,11,17 18:1,	233:8,17,23	Judicala 155.0	10 112:3 117:14
27:13,15 29:8,16	6,9,12,17,20	234:10 235:23	judicial 111:17	118:2,8,13,21
38:3 40:13 41:18	20:1,23 21:6,20	236:4 237:19	181:18	
42:23 67:22	22:3,9,14 23:9	238:1,2,15 239:5		119:7 138:2,8,15,
86:18 87:21 92:6	24:5,21 25:4,5,12	242:10,15	jump 35:20	18 139:8,14,17
97:5,6 98:15	26:12 27:19		140:18 189:20	140:1 150:10,20,
112:23 113:1	28:22,24 29:17	Jimmerson's	jumped 22:10	22 151:11 152:5,
115:23 116:20	30:5,11,21 31:6,	12:14 16:16,23	189:16,19	8,9 154:8,9 155:6
117:23 120:24	11 32:24,25 33:6,	18:23 26:24		168:18,19 177:1,
128:17 134:18	14 34:6,14 36:2,	36:15 46:21 47:1,	<b>jurors</b> 6:6,11	4 178:22 179:21
138:5,22 178:21	12 37:13,16,18	4,7,11,16 49:11	Justice 194:8	182:8 208:9
179:7,10 212:1	38:2,6,16 39:2	51:5,11 53:18,23	196:2 219:18	226:4 235:25
237:7	40:14,22 41:20	55:15 58:16,20		237:24
	42:16 48:6 49:22	59:9 60:18 61:3,	justifiably 159:1	Kennedy's 77:5
issued 119:4	51:15 53:1 54:1,	18,22 62:15	justification	78:3 153:14
171:14	23 56:18,19,25	65:20,25 114:19	16:18 17:7 18:19	
<b>issues</b> 19:20	58:24 59:3,19,21	170:12 171:14	190:7,13	<b>key</b> 116:20
24:12 38:7 40:13	60:1,7,12,21	174:20,24 179:12		117:15 179:11
41:18,22 44:22	61:5,8 62:3,7	193:14 209:8,15,	justified 17:21	197:11 213:8
53:25 111:25	63:18,22 64:1	22 210:22 220:20	18:5 82:8 159:8	236:15
119:9 150:22	65:8 66:13 67:2,	226:6 228:18	justify 17:17	<b>keys</b> 30:1
210:4 238:2	10,16 68:5,21,24	230:9 236:11	150:5 157:23	-
	70:14 71:8 72:14	239:13		<b>kids</b> 144:5
issuing 136:23	73:12,19 79:5,17	<b>JJJ</b> 123:17	159:10 161:23,24	Kim 81:9 84:19
226:7	80:4,13,16 89:5,6			124:25 132:3
	99:16,21,22	<b>JLF</b> 90:16	K	124.20 102.0
J	106:16 108:7,16	<b>JMJ</b> 124:10		kind 8:1 45:22
	109:2,11 117:4		<b>Kahn</b> 10:8,19	49:2 52:25 69:11
_	118:24 119:2	<b>job</b> 23:8,22	11:13,22 12:2,5,9	82:19 96:19
James 5:3 10:24	122:2 125:10,13	30:12,22 35:3	13:4 14:2 21:9	98:15 110:8
79:17 80:16	138:18 139:1,7	40:22 88:24	22:12 23:14,18	113:11 119:23
145:2 209:21	140:7,9,16 145:3,	98:17 120:1	81:5,7,8,10 84:18	128:7 133:22,24
January 18:13	4,10,16,23	126:16 137:18	117:1 121:10	134:16 135:18,20
36:19 60:5,15,23	146:13 148:11	176:19,21 183:24	123:6,14 124:18,	136:20 138:10
101:24 103:16,22	149:9 154:14	199:10	23 130:12 209:19	145:12 149:3
104:24 105:12	155:6 157:14	<b>join</b> 146:19	235:13 236:19	163:20 187:3,24
106:22 107:1,8,	158:8,23 159:21,	<b>Julii</b> 140.18	239:9	194:7 214:22
22 166:10	22 160:6,7	Josh 5:21 80:21		219:1 239:22
jar 238:3	161:25 165:2	Joshua 208:8	Kahn's 12:4 236:2	kinds 109:25
, 20010	166:15,21	journal 44:14	200.2	kiting 192:13
	169:19,22	journar 77.14		Mang 102.10

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

Index: knew..long

Jimmerson, James	on 04/30/2021			index: knewiong
224:25 <b>knew</b> 35:6 36:21 72:23 87:1	183:7 187:16 200:11 <b>late</b> 95:1 115:16,	lawyer's 19:23 20:10 166:18,19 180:3 219:10 221:22 222:16	84:20 131:18 133:23,24 156:4 163:13 164:11 208:10 209:6	life 34:3 102:3 120:19 128:6 129:8 135:10 144:7,16 233:19
114:22 115:22 135:23 146:18 147:11 161:19	17 146:21 Laughlin 144:21,	lawyers 19:11, 12,13 20:6 32:3,	legitimate 195:2	lifeblood 33:9 125:5
185:6 190:7,8 207:7 224:1	24 <b>law</b> 10:11 13:16	12 33:24 80:22 103:9 107:19	legitimately 136:25	lifetime 112:12
knowing 156:25	16:16 19:12,14,	110:14,18,19,21	legs 236:14	light 14:17
184:11,13,24	18 20:6 23:7 25:14 27:9,21	111:14,18,23 112:2 192:8	lenient 195:25	limine 241:17
185:21,25 186:18 194:4 197:22	29:3 34:14 36:8	202:15,19 213:23	Lerner 151:22	limit 235:9
202:16	37:3,6 67:2,13,	214:5 218:10,17,	155:12,15,16	limited 11:8
knowingly	14,17 70:5 80:13, 22 85:24 86:2	22 220:1,7,8,10, 12 224:12,14	180:2 227:19	
167:11 180:5,9	91:21 110:11,20		lesser 181:9,11	lines 123:17
184:2,7 185:10,	118:5 129:13	lay 110:5,7	182:21 205:20,22 206:17,18,20	liquidity 115:23
11,15 186:17	132:6,25 133:13,	laymember 5:6,		<b>lis</b> 178:9
189:24 190:10,15 195:11 201:24	15 134:15 136:15 137:12 153:8 158:1 163:5,9,11,	8 layout 211:12	letter 25:13 37:13,16,18 38:5, 6,8,12,18 71:9,18	list 105:22 143:1 204:13
knowledge 12:15,21 65:8,12, 15,19 66:17 68:2	15,18,25 164:6, 20 165:25 166:11	<b>lead</b> 39:25 210:14	90:7 103:4,5,6 114:6,10,16	listed 11:17 64:7 204:13
72:8 94:6 103:6	168:1 182:10 184:5 206:22	leader 137:20	133:10,17 136:14 158:1 163:25	<b>listen</b> 10:4 84:25 93:15 101:5
171:13 180:23,24 182:24 183:1,5,8,	208:15,18,20 209:4 210:13,16	leading 136:20 214:10	164:20 165:21 166:2,11 225:15,	106:11 172:2
17 186:4 190:7 202:5 224:5,6	211:15 212:6,8 216:2 220:14,21	<b>Leah</b> 12:11 81:10 84:5 122:24	23,24 226:11,13, 22 227:1 228:6	lists 53:7 55:12 206:17
<b>Kristi</b> 178:24 201:7 226:19	224:7,23 227:19 228:24 229:25 230:2,3,11 231:8	125:3,11 128:20, 22 130:1,8 131:9	229:19,21 <b>letters</b> 226:7	literal 194:4 217:24
	234:2	134:25 135:2,3	level 157:4 186:2	literally 151:6
L	<b>lawsuit</b> 146:15, 16	learned 87:16 94:16 95:20 102:10 120:15,22	Lexis 216:16 liability 167:14	litigation 85:23 86:3
label 204:6 lack 35:4 77:2	lawyer 6:9 31:12 36:8 39:19 63:6,8	235:23	168:2 169:21 179:13 218:11	<b>live</b> 175:5,6 176:1 214:5
126:18	64:13 80:18 88:6 109:14,21 110:9,	123:14	220:22 224:3	lived 144:7,20,
Ladies 122:17	15 111:24 112:7	leave 6:24 29:20	liable 154:15	21,25
lady 88:19 133:6	137:15,22 146:13,25 156:2	102:4 129:5 173:2	Liberty 111:8	livelihood 208:24
Lane's 142:19	163:21 164:10,14	lecturing 111:11	license 145:5,6, 17 205:21	loan 165:8,9,12
language 158:3 177:3 207:24,25	166:16 201:24 202:9 205:11 211:5,7,12	led 132:8 213:21	219:13,14	locate 10:9,13
223:6	212:21 213:4,9,	ledgers 44:16	licensed 80:4 110:9	11:16
laptop 10:15	18 214:3 215:2,9, 17,21 216:11,23	left 22:12 24:1 67:8 138:23	licensure 208:25	located 13:14
large 17:20 68:15 125:19	220:4,11 222:1, 17 223:1 225:18	157:11 168:20 211:4	<b>lie</b> 126:8 135:16 136:11	logistics 109:7 long 39:20 43:14
Las 80:18 142:17 143:6 144:18	226:3 227:11,25 231:22 238:4	left-hand 122:19	lied 67:10 128:24	67:4 71:5 123:24 144:9,18 177:18
145:7 164:2	242:1	legal 12:19 43:21	lies 134:14	192:3 232:12,21
1				

Index: longer..met

immerson, James o	on 04/30/2021			Index: longerme
immerson, James of longer 94:25 239:10 looked 26:5 48:2, 3,18 53:24 69:1, 21 70:2,6,7,8,19 75:2 105:7 226:19 Loomis 143:7,21 lose 153:3 losing 8:2 117:23 loss 41:17 147:21 173:17 losses 34:22 174:18	bn 04/30/2021         Luis 183:7         lump 16:17 18:1, 22         lunch 139:19         140:3,6         lying 132:14         M         made 17:13,22         18:1 23:18 53:11, 15 55:7,16,20         57:13,15,20,22         58:7 60:15 62:11         66:22 67:16 68:6,	216:14,18 218:14,25 220:2, 21 226:15 231:24 235:20 239:18 <b>makes</b> 25:24 159:20 217:8 <b>making</b> 16:17 119:15 123:10 210:15 216:17 231:16 <b>man</b> 88:5 127:11 146:4,23 147:6 148:19,21 150:3 <b>manage</b> 91:23 230:21	<b>matrix</b> 181:1,2 182:25 183:5 <b>matter</b> 7:6,19 14:14 18:11,15 25:19 65:6 73:8 100:11 102:16 104:8 106:10 118:4 147:5,17 148:13 149:10, 15,16 153:8 159:24 164:16 168:24 178:7 184:25 191:1,3, 21 215:24 216:5, 22 233:7 <b>matters</b> 9:13	Index: longerme 109:20 110:6,7 111:5 113:10 127:15 140:19 151:1 152:18 169:12 178:16 187:22 188:8 208:5,8 213:13 216:12 227:16 228:9 240:23 membership 43:23 memory 141:4,7 men 148:20 mens 157:3 mental 151:8,25
lost 37:1 39:22 101:18 146:15 174:11 175:14 193:1	10 83:19 86:20 87:14 94:1 96:18 99:25 102:2 107:24 113:9,15 125:19 129:13	manager 84:19 124:25 125:1 132:3 managing 97:17	13:9 117:21 134:1 216:6 meal 111:7 meaning 27:5	155:21 156:20,24 157:1,3,7 180:3,4 186:3,9 201:14 205:2,4
lot 6:25 13:7 26:5, 6 31:7,11 37:2 101:25 109:18 111:12 126:5 129:9 131:8	135:25 146:9,17 152:10 159:3,11 160:10 170:9,25 173:14 174:13,17 180:18 185:8	236:20 mandatory 214:14 225:14 manual 83:2	158:24 180:9,14 213:3 <b>means</b> 152:23 159:12 180:6	mention 27:12 76:1 106:4 114:5 143:2 156:23 193:13
148:20,21 154:19,21 163:2 165:18 176:9 181:20,21 183:11	190:23 221:23 magazine 188:9 197:6	<b>March</b> 37:13 71:9,18 114:6,13 171:24	181:10 190:9 197:19 198:10 216:25 231:23 233:4	mentioned 21:17 24:17 25:1 49:17 52:17 56:2 61:16 76:20 91:12 128:21
184:9 195:19 196:18 197:6 198:2,4 199:1	mailed 114:16 main 27:13,15	marked 90:12 203:22 204:18	meant 7:17 meantime 42:13	155:12 180:19 192:21 203:10,15
210:10 219:16 225:10	41:18 85:24 118:22 <b>maintain</b> 168:22	market 116:2 marriage 120:24	measure 88:5 measured	<b>merits</b> 42:2,3 138:23
loud 19:6 louder 143:10,11 237:23 Louie 177:9	maintaining 218:17 majority 82:3	married 144:3,4 Martindale 110:15 Mason 128:8	137:25 <b>measures</b> 29:12 210:3 237:14 241:21,24 242:5	mess 21:22 23:19 24:13 26:2 27:10,18 32:21 33:5 113:5,9 125:19 128:17
Louise 42:11 43:2 91:6 114:18 131:11 163:13 164:16,17,18	104:1 240:18 <b>make</b> 14:24 15:1 17:2 19:3 20:7 21:4 29:11 46:12	massage 170:11 master's 30:7 match 60:18	mediation 7:15 137:23 mediator 109:22	129:13 <b>message</b> 8:12 34:2 76:8 122:20 135:14,15 218:9
169:2,10,15 172:5 173:16 177:19 <b>Iove</b> 110:5	49:4 51:24 52:13 64:10 69:15 84:7 86:16 92:17 112:7 119:18 126:10 135:4,17	162:5,10 matched 114:13 matches 144:8	meet 16:20 64:21 65:3 member 8:6 43:24 110:17 112:14 133:2	219:25 220:1,5 <b>messages</b> 32:7 73:19 74:1 76:2, 11,19 88:3,21
low 45:22 lowers 196:15 luck 150:19	154:9 159:5 162:5,9 165:25 176:3 178:2 186:21 192:24 193:22 201:1	material 214:6 Matrimony 110:18	members         5:5         6:2           10:15         14:19,23         15:6,17         16:11           42:15         72:13         85:3         16:13	173:24 <b>met</b> 6:7 64:18 65:1,2,14,18 66:16 69:3 145:2, 4 171:11,22

Index: Mexico..necessarily

Jimmerson, James	01104/00/2021	
<b>Mexico</b> 111:18 224:23	181:4,9,10,13,20, 22 182:5,19	mistakes 167:12 218:23 219:10
mid 86:13 145:11	186:18 190:20 191:5,18 192:6	227:13
<b>middle</b> 23:20 40:16	194:4,5,21 202:16 205:6,25	misunderstand 78:7
midnight 130:4	206:3,5,19,20 207:1,10,13,16	misunderstood 78:8
military 127:21	214:20 217:11	<b>misuse</b> 194:16
million 30:10 188:16 200:6	224:24 230:4 misconception	mitigate 195:9
Mills 142:18	164:6	mitigating 12:25
<b>mind</b> 24:1 77:20 143:19 148:22 170:9 196:14 198:19 200:18 234:19 240:13 <b>mindful</b> 237:24 239:11,16 240:2	misconduct 44:3 168:5,7 175:2 176:5 181:9,11 182:21 194:14,23 196:1 198:11 202:15 205:8,20,23,25 206:17,18 211:19,25 228:1	155:23 191:15 193:12 235:14,16 237:15,16 238:16 240:19 242:4,19 <b>mitigation</b> 182:16 193:14 194:1,2 195:14, 19,20 235:3,7,10
minds 238:25	235:21	<b>mixed</b> 138:11 166:23 167:4
<b>mine</b> 36:14 98:18 145:9	misinformed 88:1	model 177:5,12
<b>minimum</b> 146:15 225:14	misinterpret 223:1	207:20 211:7 212:21 213:4,8, 18 222:12
Minnesota 192:9	misled 88:2	modify 220:21
Minnesota 192:9 minor 128:3 182:17	misled 88:2 misrepresentati on 126:8	<b>mom</b> 22:14
minor 128:3 182:17 minute 85:19 138:7,9 160:1	misrepresentati	mom 22:14 moment 62:18 86:23
minor 128:3 182:17 minute 85:19	misrepresentati on 126:8 misrepresented	mom 22:14 moment 62:18
<ul> <li>minor 128:3 182:17</li> <li>minute 85:19 138:7,9 160:1 166:21 219:7</li> <li>minutes 79:7 109:7 138:12</li> </ul>	misrepresentati on 126:8 misrepresented 132:2,5 missed 104:22 107:4	<ul> <li>mom 22:14</li> <li>moment 62:18 86:23</li> <li>Monday 99:11 122:24 130:11 131:3 169:23</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>minor 128:3 182:17</li> <li>minute 85:19 138:7,9 160:1 166:21 219:7</li> <li>minutes 79:7 109:7 138:12 239:7,14,15</li> <li>misappropriate 93:16,20</li> <li>misappropriate d 93:14 183:12 189:23 219:23 220:12</li> <li>misappropriate s 159:25</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>misrepresentati on 126:8</li> <li>misrepresented 132:2,5</li> <li>missed 104:22 107:4</li> <li>missing 23:20</li> <li>misspellings 132:20</li> <li>misstated 202:6</li> <li>mistake 97:3 99:25 115:7 125:18 146:18 167:9,24,25 168:4 169:20 180:18 184:15</li> </ul>	mom 22:14 moment 62:18 86:23 Monday 99:11 122:24 130:11 131:3 169:23 240:4 money 17:7,18 24:20,22 26:14,
<ul> <li>minor 128:3 182:17</li> <li>minute 85:19 138:7,9 160:1 166:21 219:7</li> <li>minutes 79:7 109:7 138:12 239:7,14,15</li> <li>misappropriate 93:16,20</li> <li>misappropriate d 93:14 183:12 189:23 219:23 220:12</li> <li>misappropriate s 159:25</li> <li>misappropriatin g 16:16 18:21</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>misrepresentati on 126:8</li> <li>misrepresented 132:2,5</li> <li>missed 104:22 107:4</li> <li>missing 23:20</li> <li>misspellings 132:20</li> <li>misstated 202:6</li> <li>mistake 97:3 99:25 115:7 125:18 146:18 167:9,24,25 168:4 169:20 180:18 184:15 227:3 230:6</li> <li>mistaken 89:15</li> </ul>	mom 22:14 moment 62:18 86:23 Monday 99:11 122:24 130:11 131:3 169:23 240:4 money 17:7,18 24:20,22 26:14, 16 27:1,4,5,22 28:3,4,25 29:3 37:1 40:18 51:20, 21 60:22 61:1 69:14 74:15 82:7 86:16 87:23 89:14 91:24 92:4, 9,10,13 94:20 95:14,15,17 97:14,23 98:14 100:11 104:13
<ul> <li>minor 128:3 182:17</li> <li>minute 85:19 138:7,9 160:1 166:21 219:7</li> <li>minutes 79:7 109:7 138:12 239:7,14,15</li> <li>misappropriate 93:16,20</li> <li>misappropriate d 93:14 183:12 189:23 219:23 220:12</li> <li>misappropriate s 159:25</li> <li>misappropriatin</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>misrepresentati on 126:8</li> <li>misrepresented 132:2,5</li> <li>missed 104:22 107:4</li> <li>missing 23:20</li> <li>misspellings 132:20</li> <li>misstated 202:6</li> <li>mistake 97:3 99:25 115:7 125:18 146:18 167:9,24,25 168:4 169:20 180:18 184:15 227:3 230:6</li> </ul>	mom 22:14 moment 62:18 86:23 Monday 99:11 122:24 130:11 131:3 169:23 240:4 money 17:7,18 24:20,22 26:14, 16 27:1,4,5,22 28:3,4,25 29:3 37:1 40:18 51:20, 21 60:22 61:1 69:14 74:15 82:7 86:16 87:23 89:14 91:24 92:4, 9,10,13 94:20 95:14,15,17 97:14,23 98:14

20,21,22,24,25 159:9,12,13,14, 15,23,25 160:1,2, 12,17,23,24 161:3 162:14 166:22,24 167:3, 5 169:23 170:5 172:14 174:11 175:15 177:16 181:5 182:3 183:11,21 185:10,11,16 186:12,13,21,25 187:2,14 189:23 75:13 190:11,12,14,15 191:9,11 192:5, 25 193:2,5 200:3, 14 230:5 233:5 242:10 money's 126:9 moneys 26:24 27:3 93:25 monitor 19:5 month 22:15 23:24 32:6 34:16, 23,24 52:7 59:1 63:9,10 144:12 177:17 230:25 monthly 44:12 86:5.6 months 37:12 38:25 39:10 40:24 41:13 86:19 88:13 101:5 133:4 172:20,21 174:10 232:21 **moot** 186:22 morning 7:15 19:9 32:15 122:22 129:19 130:6 131:3 226:19 239:2 240:5 motion 118:9 151:13 152:8 155:2 213:15 241:7,17 mouth 233:5 **move** 19:5

118:18 123:10 190:3 201:14 203:12 235:10 moved 144:19 169:23 230:5 **mulligan** 188:7, 10 189:4 196:6 multiple 46:3 92:3 156:2 164:4 165:22 mute 5:10 62:22 **muted** 140:12 176:23 240:5 Ν **N-A-D-Y** 142:10 **Nady** 18:11,14 25:2,4,5,10 59:12,22 60:2,9, 13 63:5,14,21 73:8 74:24 77:6 96:20 97:5,8,10 102:16,24 103:19 104:4,23 106:2,3 107:10 138:19,24 139:15 142:3,8, 10 150:14.18 162:22 168:24 173:18 177:3 179:14 191:2 207:4,10 Nady's 97:8 101:17 **NAIFEH** 110:14 named 64:16,23 131:10,13 names 132:10,11 nasty 106:8 national 43:20 142:24 natural 199:20 nature 46:9 nearby 96:2 necessarily 42:5 189:11 221:16

702-509-3121 INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

Index: needed..organization

78:17

114:3

222:8

224:3

119:19

ummerson, James o	11 04/30/2021
needed 8:14 9:8 81:22 92:4	<b>non-willful</b> 228:1
146:24 147:12 187:10 189:13 239:24	nonissue 7:20 106:14 169:18
needle 201:14	nonlawyer 20:8
needless 233:7	nonlegal 19:24
nefarious 217:17	nonpublic 227:24
negligence 180:15,23,25	nonsense 28:23 135:25
181:13 183:2 184:22,24,25	nontechnical 64:4
185:14,22 194:24 195:1,3 205:16	normal 36:23 182:25
negligent 35:2 156:25 167:12 168:7 180:14	normalized 22:22
195:15 197:23 205:3,11 207:6,7,	<b>note</b> 163:7 218:14
14 215:2,9,17,22 negligently 180:5	<b>noted</b> 105:12,13 107:1 110:12,17, 19
Nevada 5:2 44:1 84:2 96:8 98:1 111:16 142:18,21 165:22,25 213:5, 12,22 214:9 218:10 221:1,2 222:11,14,22 224:11,17 226:2 227:23 228:10,24 229:7,17 230:8	notes 30:3 notice 91:11 130:18 132:13 153:21 156:22 161:5 186:23 200:5 219:16 232:16 notified 131:11 133:15
newest 201:21	notify 171:17
nice 88:19 188:21 224:24	notion 215:24 228:21
nicely 162:8 Nicole 46:8 64:16,18,23 65:4 131:10,13 134:18 171:11 night 91:25 122:23,24 130:5 ninety 143:4 non- misappropriatio n 205:8	November 16:2: 17:4,10,25 18:1 21:14,21 22:4 23:25 24:2 25:22 26:5 31:9 32:1,9, 24 34:23 35:11 49:1,15,23 50:9 51:2 53:19 54:8, 9,25 55:16 56:5 57:2,12,14 72:25 74:22,23 75:18 81:8 83:10 84:22 86:13,18,21,22 87:20 88:22 91:16 92:3 93:6,

<b>willful</b> 1	12 9 13,1
<b>ssue</b> 7:20 14 169:18	120: 23 1: 129:
<b>awyer</b> 20:8	141:
<b>egal</b> 19:24	160: 13 1
24	174: <b>novo</b>
ense 28:23 25	199:
echnical	NRS NSF
nal 36:23 25	37:1 <b>numt</b> 38:1
alized	68:1 117:
163:7 14	170: 203:
<b>d</b> 105:12,13	numt
1 110:12,17,	
<b>s</b> 30:3	
<b>e</b> 91:11	OBC
18 132:13 21 156:22	<b>obfus</b> 193:
5 186:23	objec
5 219:16 16	76:6
ied 131:11	<b>objec</b> 118:
<b>y</b> 171:17	<b>objec</b> 15:9
on 215:24 21	203: 234:
mber 16:22	<b>oblig</b> 197:
,10,25 18:1 4,21 22:4	oblig
5 24:2 25:22 31:9 32:1,9,	16:2
4:23 35:11	<b>obse</b> 50:6
,15,23 50:9 : 53:19 54:8,	59:8
55:16 56:5	62:1
2,12,14 72:25 2,23 75:18	<b>obse</b> 11 5
83:10 84:22 3,18,21,22	76:1
0 88:22	obse
6 02.2 02.6	

12 94:12 95:11, 13,14,21 119:21	C
120:4,5 122:20, 23 127:24	O
129:20,23 131:20 141:12,16,17 160:10,11 161:7, 13 162:12 172:21	C
174:6 186:23 1 <b>0VO</b> 198:24	O
199:1,4	o
<b>IRS</b> 9:24 11:24	
<b>ISF</b> 26:21 28:11 37:1	C
Number5:29:1938:1846:2452:668:1590:2496:4117:6162:6,7170:10190:17203:13229:1	
umbers 45:21	C
0	C
DBC20-0163 5:2	
bfuscating 193:18	
<b>bject</b> 41:2,4 76:6 77:2 235:7	0
<b>bjecting</b> 93:18 118:9	
bjection 10:24 15:9,12 76:23	C
203:19 204:3,4 234:23 235:1	C
bligation 29:14 197:17 221:5	0
bligations 16:20 157:15,18	
<b>bserve</b> 48:22	
50:6 53:23 55:5 59:8 61:2,13 62:13	C
<b>bserved</b> 49:6,	C
11 51:11 55:1 76:1,5 116:15	c
bserving 49:21	

obtain 74:5 **open** 11:23 193:17 221:14 242:20 obvious 35:12 153:23 170:22,25 open-ended 85:18 occasion 47:10 48:25 82:1 104:6 **opened** 76:10 144:22 occasions opening 5:23 94:24,25 113:4 9:9,11 14:11 16:8 19:3 20:3 27:11 occur 25:25 68:4 40:9 41:7 42:6 88:16 115:4 83:8 96:19 occurred 21:18 116:17 26:11 28:21 openings 213:15 40:16 59:11 61:4 85:16 87:13 operate 19:14 88:14 105:12 143:23 112:25 115:1 operated 28:2 120:2 137:11 170:4 173:23 operating 16:25 28:1 46:23 47:4 49:24 50:1 51:5 occurring 128:5 98:5 158:15,16 **October** 21:13 operations 30:14 39:7,12 46:25 40:24,25 84:16 94:10,11,13 opinion 35:17 111:16 119:21 36:1 63:4 178:9 147:1 172:20 opinions 38:11 off-line 241:10 210:1 241:22 offense 168:2 opportunity 218:11 220:22 42:15 51:10 112:7 213:14 214:3 236:25 offenses 181:6 194:10 opposite 187:20 232:10,11 offer 82:22 option 215:12 offering 15:15 options 215:25 office 8:17 16:16 227:4 31:13 43:13 44:21 46:7 83:2 oral 81:24 83:3 84:19 124:25 106:1 132:3 204:24 orally 107:10 228:18 128:22 oftentimes **order** 22:24 81:20 238:2 34:10,15,16,24 one's 145:19 36:24 46:12 69:14 109:7 online 81:12,13 125:21 83:19,24,25 97:2

> organization 43:23,24

Index: original..permission

original 204:13 originally 96:21 outline 138:11 outrage 137:4 outrageous	171:20 176:12 216:14 <b>paid</b> 26:18 34:21 93:11,12 94:17,	panels 224:14 227:8 228:8 panic 32:13	<b>parts</b> 19:19 155:12,21	171:15 186:21,24 187:8,15 188:2
outline 138:11 outrage 137:4	<b>paid</b> 26:18 34:21 93:11,12 94:17,		100:12,21	107.8,15 188.2
outrage 137:4	93:11,12 94:17,	<b>Danic</b> 32.13	<i>.</i>	189:24 191:6
-		-	<b>party</b> 12:1	193:22
outrageous	18 95:13 115:16	paragraph 28:18 65:5 73:18	party's 12:2	payrolls 92:3
112:17 116:4	120:11 127:5 141:3 164:12 167:9 178:6,8	115:10 124:15 152:16,18 153:12	pass 62:19 108:10	<b>pays</b> 159:25 160:7 161:13
134:12	190:23 191:14	162:16 166:12 168:15	<b>passed</b> 130:10	<b>PDF</b> 15:23
outset 21:4 209:13	238:18	paragraphs	passing 111:13	<b>peg</b> 159:10
	pamphlet 235:18	137:5 152:19,20,	past 41:24 81:1	penalty 157:9
overcharged 112:16	panel 5:4 6:2,22	24 153:16 154:2,	114:21 198:11	168:13 180:25
overcharging	10:14 12:9 14:18, 19,21,23 15:2,5,	11,16 157:10,16 168:14	Patricia 57:19 58:3 95:1	181:1 217:25
221:17	17,20,25 16:4,11			<b>pendens</b> 178:10
overdrawn	18:25 22:25	paralegal 20:1 43:12,19,20	patrolmen 163:4	pending 149:15,
52:16	42:12,15,18 50:7 51:20 52:2 72:13	125:2 133:22	pattern 16:15 18:8,16,19,21	16
overdrew 94:2	88:5 109:20	paralegals 80:22		people 9:19
overlap 213:8	110:6 113:11	paraphrase	patterns 86:4	30:10 34:13 64:10 65:3 80:24
•	120:16,17 121:25 122:13,18 127:16	29:10	pause 114:19	81:1,2 87:9
overreach 153:20	132:25 140:7,20	paraphrasing	<b>pay</b> 19:16 51:24	111:19 120:13
overreached	142:15 145:15	29:9	63:8,22 86:5,6,8, 16 91:23 127:4,	121:17,18,19 147:8,10 148:20,
115:19	150:7,16 151:1 152:17 163:8	pardon 71:16	12 128:2 157:15,	21 197:5,7 229:7
Overruled 77:8	166:1 168:14	parenthetical	17,21 160:11,18	239:25
	169:12 176:3,18	223:8	162:17 163:16	people's 240:3
oversight 241:23	178:16 179:6,8 185:18 186:2	part 47:23 55:6	192:17,25 193:1, 3	percent 87:25
overview 119:11	197:2 200:19	57:5 62:8 75:21	paying 22:22	92:20 103:7
	204:25 208:4,8,	80:17 85:6 101:16 116:6	87:2 120:7,9	104:15
overwhelmed 125:14 126:15	17 209:7,20,22	144:19 151:9	192:15	perfectly 162:6,7
129:8	210:7,14,18,23 213:13 214:5,7	154:11 155:17	payment 58:8	perform 36:7
<b>owe</b> 103:19	215:13,20,25	162:15 164:9	60:4 63:5 91:20,	performance
121:19 186:15,16	216:12,17	166:9 179:6 203:25 210:1	23 95:1 97:8 100:12 104:20	36:15 83:4
190:12,14	217:13,18 218:2 219:20 220:13,20	216:9 221:21	105:5 107:10,13,	performed 18:14
owes 186:12	221:8 222:4,16,	222:1 223:5	15,20	21:6 45:9 60:2,5
owner 230:24	24 223:5 224:10,	231:12 239:10 242:6	payments 31:7	period 13:16
owners 146:6	18 225:21 226:1, 7,16,18,23	partially 89:12	53:11 78:11 86:4,	21:11,18,23
owns 110:4	227:16,22 228:3,	104:2 166:5	11 94:7,9 123:10	25:25 37:3 38:22 40:17 49:4 53:3
CALLS LIV.4	9 229:13 231:4,	parties 5:22	payroll 10:12 16:20,23 17:2,8,	62:14 74:22 75:2,
P	11,16,24 232:6, 13,24 233:9	14:16 151:1	12,13,23 46:13,	15,19 87:19
·	234:5 235:11,22	155:1,3 156:7	23 47:7 48:3	94:10,13 95:22 104:18 125:6
<b>p.m.</b> 243:5	236:9,15 237:2,	178:17	49:2,4,6,11 50:1, 3 10 51:13 21 24	148:12 153:8
page-by-page-	18 239:20 240:10,23	parties' 151:5	3,10 51:13,21,24 52:10 69:15 71:1	177:14
by-page 119:18		partly 234:22	91:24 92:1,2,4,5,	permission 43:6
<b>pages</b> 38:2 39:4 68:18 69:6 122:6	panel's 62:17 198:23	<b>partner</b> 80:14,17 82:15	6,18,20 135:1 157:15,18,21 158:16 162:17	78:9 118:9 164:18

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA

#### STATE BAR OF NEVADA SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD 0/2021 .1

Index: perpetrating..prior

perpetrating	Picke
133:12	picki
Perry 128:8	pictu
person 8:14 10:9,13 11:25	piece
30:24 35:8 65:17, 18 128:8 171:20	173: <b>place</b>
230:12 <b>person's</b> 160:24, 25	23:10 82:20 88:1 21 18
personal 6:12	plan
12:15 18:18 34:7 48:21 61:18,22	planr
65:11,15,19 66:7, 17 68:1 69:10	plans
71:2 100:7 129:8 166:14 167:4 171:12,16 190:25	<b>play</b> 154: 202::
personally	playe
97:19,21 102:1 107:3 159:5	pled
personnel 10:11 19:24	<b>plent</b> 200:
persons 166:17	<b>plum</b> 127:
perspective 147:17 212:12	pock
persuasive 199:7	<b>point</b> 30:2
<b>phase</b> 151:4,6,9 152:3 155:23 157:6,9 168:13 179:19 180:20 208:12 241:15 242:13	16 3 91:7 13 1 21 1 129: 145: 156:
Phoenix 144:6	186:: 195::
<b>phone</b> 8:10,20 9:3 31:20 106:3 129:15 148:10,14 159:19	199: 210: 216: 216:
phonetic 110:15	226:
phrased 115:12	<b>point</b> 214:
physically 96:12 109:4	point
<b>pick</b> 175:13 227:2	<b>polic</b> 23:9
<b>picked</b> 62:10	171:: <b>polic</b>

4/30/2021	
ckering 196:3	F
cking 225:7	
cture 208:19	r
<b>ece</b> 18:16 73:14	r
ace 20:7,14 3:10 29:12 3:220 86:24	k
8:11 119:12,13, 1 180:17 194:15	р F
<b>an</b> 108:23	
anning 7:6	F
<b>ans</b> 7:7	
<b>ay</b> 21:25 39:14 54:1 157:5 202:24	r
ayer 142:23	F
ed 175:25	r
<b>enty</b> 158:8 200:3	
<b>umbing</b> 27:10	
ocket 94:21	r
oint 28:10 29:23	F
0:23 33:4 35:10, 6 36:25 70:19	F
1:7 96:14 103:4,	
3 104:9 114:18, 1 123:25 124:7	F
29:18 136:2	
45:2 146:9,12 56:16 170:16	
86:22 188:2	
95:8 196:13	
99:12 209:25 210:6 214:3,11	
16:20 218:5	
19:16 222:10 26:15,18 234:20	F
<b>binted</b> 116:16	г
:14:11	F
oints 198:20	-
<b>blicies</b> 12:22	F
	p
3:9 119:12,13 71:2 blicy 83:1	F

Ponzi 225:5 228:17 pool 46:2 **pooled** 45:23 46:1 47:17 93:13 95:10 poor 126:16 132:23 poorly 192:8 Porsches 228:17 **portion** 17:20 103:24 104:17 241:21 portions 209:15, 24 222:25 posit 185:20 position 13:3,5 118:15 131:17 177:2 185:9 203:18 218:9 222:20 229:24 230:7 235:15 possession 135:19 166:18 possibility 87:23 possibly 104:14 147:20 potential 28:19, 23 29:1,4 41:17 115:10,18 116:1, 4 155:22 175:15, 17 190:17 192:11,20 193:7 201:25 202:4,11 205:12 215:4,11, 18,23 228:2 238:19 potentially 45:16 power 220:19 226:9 228:5,24 Powerpoint 155:10 practice 19:12 35:25 66:1 70:5

7

124:2 137:12 present 10:6 183:9 205:22 12:14 13:3,23 213:15 14:21 15:2,5 29:16 86:25 87:1 practiced 208:25 234:2 213:14 practices 19:15 practicing 220:9 201:11 practitioners 220:10 pre-admitted 15:7 pre-bills 32:2 123:8 precedence 214:7 34:8 preceding 12:10 213:15 110:17 preclude 236:24 predated 92:13 predecessor 226:9 predicate 217:6, predict 116:2 195:10,18 prefer 6:23 prehearing 5:25 prejudice 118:14,18,20,22 138:10 152:22 170:24 173:12 prepare 31:5 127:5 prepared 13:23 14:17 15:10 32:5 42:8 124:13 preparing 141:11 222:9 199:10 preponderance 40:3 prescribe 213:19 print 127:6 prescription 121:1 127:17 presence 9:18 10:6 11:25

116:9 209:13,15 presentation 10:7 12:1 111:16 presented 15:17 41:10 154:25 169:9 208:19 210:7 227:9 presently 143:25 presents 191:3 president 133:3 prestigious presuppose 221:22 223:13 pretty 25:13 29:9 31:16 37:17 110:8 144:7,12, 16 153:23 166:2 168:1 193:19 prevailed 152:23 154:10,13 prevent 118:6 **previous** 101:22 106:17 223:18

previously 108:2 121:22

primarily 69:12

primary 66:5 67:21,25 105:1 198:12,15,17

principal 21:4,17 31:8 92:17 173:5

prior 12:19 26:5 49:7 81:6 106:19 119:3 189:18 203:14 204:2,12

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

85:22,23,24

Index: private..quickly

immerson, James	on 04/30
228:7	<b>profe</b> 156:5
<b>private</b> 35:25 213:24 229:2 233:19	193:1 193:1 197:1
privilege 87:5	<b>profe</b> 20:10
probationary 21:12	155:1 177:1 223:1
<b>problem</b> 7:25 8:14 20:18 22:7,9 23:10,14 34:15	<b>profe</b> 111:5
35:1,14,19 36:20 39:1,9 79:23 98:23 120:2	<b>prohi</b> 221:t
152:7 158:10 160:9,25 167:24 169:16 174:9	<b>proje</b> 144:
175:4 190:25	prom
192:18 193:25 198:9 240:22 242:1,6	<b>proof</b> 118:2
problematic 163:2	<b>prope</b> 89:18
<b>problems</b> 21:9, 10 23:3 24:15 25:20 26:3 31:25	<b>prope</b> 29:13 115:7 173:2
34:7 37:6,7 117:16 121:23 129:9 174:24 218:23	<b>prope</b> 158:5 177:2 202:1
procedures 23:9	205:′ 7,10,
proceed 5:23 9:11 14:11 16:8 43:6 179:19	propo
210:24	propo
proceeding 10:1,3 12:18	<b>propc</b> 145:′
179:7 221:20 234:6,7	<b>prose</b> 112:2
proceedings 243:4	<b>prose</b> 191:′
<b>process</b> 33:25 87:10 88:8 213:7,	<b>prose</b> 163:3
19 214:8,9 221:7, 16 233:15,16 237:13 239:12	<b>prote</b> 112:5 183:2
<b>produce</b> 14:22 91:19	188:5 195:2
<b>produced</b> 39:3 76:16	197:3 199:2 232:7

04/30/2021	
rofession	236:21
156:5,15 192:7,9 193:10 196:16 197:10	<b>protect</b> 231:25
rofessional 20:10 42:1 43:22	<b>protect</b> 183:20
155:19 156:3	protect
177:12 221:1,3 223:13	protoco
rofessors 111:5 132:10	<b>protoco</b> 83:6
rohibition 221:5	<b>proud</b> 144:12
roject 127:13 144:11	prove 170:22 176:9,1
romptly 202:20 roof 40:3,4	224:1,5 proved
118:23	•
r <b>oper</b> 63:6,23	provert provide
89:15	48:7,9,
roperly 11:19	62:4 74
29:13 94:15 115:12 137:12	201:4
173:21	<b>provide</b> 51:15 5
roperty 44:23	60:1,8
158:5 166:17,20 177:23 201:24	73:15 9 106:18
202:11,17	115:22
205:11,16 215:3,	213:16
7,10,18,22	providi
ropose 153:25	198:10
roposed 12:3	pruden
roposition 145:19	<b>public</b> 112:6 1
	134:15
rosection 112:22	181:18
rosecute	187:21 19 189
191:12	192:7 1
rosecutor	195:24
163:3	197:3,1 198:14
rotect 82:20	206:13
112:5,6 133:8,9 183:23,24 187:21	232:2,4 236:21
188:5,8,18	
195:24 196:10,12	public's
197:3 198:14,16 199:22 200:14	<b>pull</b> 89: 201:21

232:1,4,7 233:14

otected 31:25 otecting 83:20 189:11 otection 182:4 otocol 82:21 otocols 82:19 3:6 **bud** 85:22 44:12 **5ve** 157:4 70:22 171:4 76:9,17 217:5 24:1,5 oved 168:22 overbial 233:5 ovide 10:14 8:7,9,11 59:23 2:4 74:1 103:11 01:4 ovided 48:14 1:15 53:1 54:24 0:1,8 71:14,21 3:15 95:9 105:7 06:18 114:4 15:22 161:10 13:16 oviding 98:10 udent 68:7 blic 111:21 12:6 133:13 34:15 156:4 81:18 182:2 87:21 188:6,8, 9 189:6,11 92:7 194:15 95:24 196:11,15 97:3,16,24 98:14,16 199:23 06:13,14 231:25 32:2,4,7 233:14 36:21 blic's 192:8 **II** 89:22 161:18 01:21 205:8 224:23

pulled 200:17 putting 111:15 192:14 196:22 pulling 188:1 pulls 160:16 Q 161:15 **punish** 187:20 qualifications 189:9 195:24 30:25 67:10 233:15,16,23 109:15 132:3 234:4 qualified 35:4 punished 176:14 **quality** 132:6 233:18 134:17 purchased question 7:10 228:19 8:2,5 23:7 31:10 purport 53:7 40:7 63:13 72:9 77:5,10 78:8,20, purportedly 22,24 85:5,18 57:13 89:13 99:18,20 purports 57:1 102:13,19 103:14 104:12 105:5 purpose 17:6 106:17 109:20 92:17 96:23 126:1 149:4 180:6 187:19,21 159:4 167:23 188:18 189:8 169:6 174:19 193:21 195:23 177:5 178:14 198:12,15,17 184:23 186:1 199:22 217:17 187:7,13,14 234:1,4 237:1 221:25 purposes questioned 60:3 167:18 168:8 216:7 231:22 questioning 233:24 234:6 77:5 Pursell 125:1 questions 6:2,8, 9,13,19 9:8 10:10 pursuant 68:16 31:22 38:20 pursuing 117:6 71:22,24 75:6,9 76:13,22 77:14, push 165:24 16,17 85:4 106:7 pushing 97:25 108:10 139:12 140:7,8,15 put 29:3,21 64:4 150:15 178:15 95:7 107:18 208:5,17 211:2 129:12 132:13 221:12 225:16 140:16 148:25 234:9 160:23 166:23 168:17 172:2 quick 238:12 173:21 176:7 quick-to-fire 179:1 193:5,14 126:3 197:24 205:18 214:6 225:19 quickly 22:19 228:25 230:14 24:14 110:8 231:14 233:5 114:3 136:23 167:9 170:21 puts 160:21 201:22 205:9 238:24

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA

#### S1 A SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD Jin 1/30/2021

Index: quiet..relevant

STATE BAR OF NI immerson, James	
quiet 147:10	20
<b>quit</b> 34:9 129:13 135:4 <b>quiz</b> 104:15	<b>rea</b> 13 20
quote 126:15	21
192:6 207:19 215:21 222:17 227:24,25 229:15 230:13,15,16	<b>rea</b> 14 30 17
quoted 186:5	<b>rea</b> 17
<b>quotes</b> 181:16 207:22 212:20	19 rea
quoting 6:22	12
R	<b>rea</b>
raico 129:16	rea
raise 128:16 raised 66:24 67:22,25 69:13, 15 71:22,23 73:2,	<b>rea</b> 13 16
6,9 210:4 238:1	18 22
raising 126:13	rea
<b>ran</b> 87:19 99:13 142:18 173:11	29 <b>rea</b>
random 218:18, 19,21 219:6,9 232:18	14 <b>rea</b> 13
rated 85:21 110:13	<b>rec</b> 6
Rater 110:14	70 76
re-cover 109:13	rec
<b>rea</b> 157:3	rec
reach 48:6 74:5 200:13 241:13 242:24	43 91 23
reached 210:2	rec
<b>reaches</b> 160:16 210:14	25 46 48
react 112:18 129:3	56 68
read 38:8 65:7 89:23 122:10 127:2 173:24 188:9 197:6 201:22 202:13	85 10 13 <b>rec</b>

207:21 223:11	r
205:14 208:1	
30:19,20,23 35:8	•
192:18	r
ealize 122:4 129:6 197:7	
ealized 21:20 70:4 148:8 171:3	1
161:20 165:6 180:17 205:4	•
easonable 20:8 29:11 40:6 78:12	1
easonableness 149:25	1
easons 98:1 132:19 211:10	1
e <b>call</b> 49:21 56:3, 6 58:12 66:4,10 70:13 73:21,25 76:4 148:10	
eceipts 86:11	
e <b>ceive</b> 16:5 43:17 65:2 74:6 91:15 92:9 230:13	
68:15,22 73:14 85:21 92:10 94:3	,

ceiving 141:14

recent 93:4 229:3 Recently 144:10 recess 79:13 138:17 140:3 179:4 reckless 228:16 recognition 111:8 222:1 recognize 56:23 recognizing 222:17 recollection 8:10.24 recommendatio **n** 198:23,24 199:2,4,6 218:3 recommended 68:11 218:15 reconciliation 129:25 reconciling 177:2 reconvene 139:24 242:23 record 5:1 49:10 50:2 52:2,23 54:11 55:2,6 56:23 57:1,6,14 58:17 59:15 60:11,14,19 61:14 63:12 79:15,24 95:23, 24 109:8 113:12 137:22 140:5 142:9 143:14 179:6 190:1,2 203:8,10,24 204:1 208:14 237:3 239:18 240:6 recordkeeping 27:17 113:3 records 10:10,11

13:10,15 14:15 15:19 21:22 26:12 27:9,18 39:5.7 44:8.11.

12,14 45:3,22 46:16,19,20,22 47:19,20 48:1,2, 3,11,13,14,18,22 51:15 53:12 54:23 55:15 57:10 61:17 65:20,23 66:2,23 68:7,16,22 69:1, 5,10,17 70:1,17 71:13 72:6 75:3, 4,15 88:13,18 91:7 101:5 102:10,12 107:21 114:11 115:7 116:5 179:12 206:25 207:1 218:17 232:20 rectified 160:22 rectify 235:21 238:19 red 48:22 59:8 72:25 73:6,9 redeem 112:8 reed 175:19 229:18 reeds 176:11 20 refereed 144:7 reference referenced 10 113:24 60:12

rectifying 120:2 61:2 62:13 63:5 **redirect** 75:9,10 refer 24:11 74:10 referee 142:17. 112:23 116:16 154:12,21 225:6 14:16 54:7 66:5. references 30:4 referencing 59:16 60:17 referral 219:3 referring 122:14 130:18

reflect 49:10 54:11 reflected 60:23 reflection 70:16 reflects 60:14 192:8 regard 11:13 47:16 57:18 116:10 registrar 133:6 regular 86:4 202:3 **regulate** 197:17 regulation 197:19 rehash 239:5 rehearsal 124:2 rehired 129:22 reimbursed 100:9 reiterate 168:13 relate 97:7 134:22 related 7:1,4 18:11 44:2,6 46:24 47:11 52:19 54:17.19 59:12.20 65:25 70:22 92:21

156:14 relates 12:23 58:3 208:12,20 209:7 210:2 relation 11:10

52:2

relationship 131:16

**relative** 239:19

relevance 70:5 relevant 12:25 13:1 48:5 66:6

216:14,18 235:6, 13 241:14,19 242:19

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

#### STATE BAR OF NEVADA SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD 04/30/2021 .1

reserved 206:16

resign 34:5

resignation

resolution

129:12 131:5

resigned 12:20

23:23 136:10,12

136:13

Index: reliable..roof

31:2 35:2

178:1

retainer 25:2,6,

retainers 177:9

retention 12:10

15 63:6,7 177:23

STATE BAR OF NEV limmerson, James o	
reliable 86:7	represent
relied 170:14	147:19
rely 141:2	representation 166:19
relying 107:25 170:17 174:3,21	representative 132:7
remained 35:9	represented
remaining 88:13 153:25	51:16 54:1,18 56:20 58:18 62:7 67:7,12 112:2
remarried 81:7	123:5
remedial 210:3 237:14 241:20,24 242:5	representing 178:7 230:22
remedy 198:11 remember 7:1,3, 4,5 8:7,19 9:1 33:3 70:11 114:7 148:15 149:1 161:15 195:7 220:8 230:20 235:5 remit 202:20	reprimand 180:25 181:15 182:16 183:2 190:3 198:7 203:16 205:10 206:9,13,20 211:16,18,19 212:5 213:24 215:1,8 225:15, 24 226:10 227:2 228:7 229:20
remote 81:15	reprimands 206:16
removal 78:15	reputation
Reno 144:6 repairing 127:10	106:12 135:11 193:10 196:12
repay 191:8 repeat 77:25	request 11:16 14:24 15:1 235:9
125:6 176:25	requested 53:3
repeatedly 83:4	requesting 6:23
replaced 97:23 98:14 99:12	<b>require</b> 42:5 230:4
replay 144:11 replenished 170:6	required 44:9, 11,13 157:7 182:24 183:5
report 170:15 232:12,22 237:10 241:6	requirements 231:20
reporting 28:7 231:10	requires 181:19 195:20 223:5
reports 27:21	res 153:6
31:6 119:14 141:2,9,11,14,19 222:6,9	research 177:4 reserve 30:9 202:14

epresent 147:19 epresentation 166:19 epresentative 132:7 epresented 51:16 54:1.18 56:20 58:18 62:7 67:7,12 112:2 123:5 epresenting 178:7 230:22 eprimand 180:25 181:15 182:16 183:2 190:3 198:7 203:16 205:10 206:9,13,20 211:16,18,19 212:5 213:24 215:1,8 225:15, 24 226:10 227:2 228:7 229:20 eprimands 206:16 reputation 106:12 135:11 193:10 196:12 equest 11:16 14:24 15:1 235:9 requested 53:3 equesting 6:23 equire 42:5 230:4 equired 44:9, 11,13 157:7 182:24 183:5 requirements 231:20 requires 181:19 195:20 223:5 es 153:6

176:18 241:13 **resolve** 37:8 resolved 37:4 39:22 41:14 151:14 155:2 172:22 respect 25:2 74:25 87:10 88:8 106:13 109:24 112:14 150:4 182:3 208:16 219:18 221:11 respectful 87:6 238:8 240:3 respectfully 41:19 respond 71:8 82:25 126:12 responded 71:10,24 114:2 125:23 respondent 5:19.20 42:16 45:2 46:10 65:8 87:11 108:12,13 136:5 142:4 150:23 166:13 184:2 187:5 193:16,23 198:1 208:6 240:17 respondent's 52:9 203:17 205:21 respondents 106:6 136:21 193:23 responds 38:17 response 9:23 11:4,5 36:2 37:15 48:7,9 52:18 56:25 60:8 61:6 71:12,14,17,20, 21 72:3 102:25 103:1 104:7 125:9 126:24 127:1 132:12

responses 72:5 172:7

responsibilities 20:11 88:19 197:18

responsibility 19:24,25 84:9 113:5 121:17 125:19 128:9 133:25

responsible 82:15,18 117:9 121:16 183:19

responsibly 88:7

responsive 85:1 103:9 133:5

rest 5:4 10:21 16:4 34:13 38:19 108:18,23 109:1 127:4 151:21 172:3

restitution 235:20

restore 34:10,15

restored 34:17 36:24

restoring 34:24

restricting 205:21

restriction 144:24

rests 150:23

result 28:13 52:15 53:22 112:12 156:10 181:11 201:18 226:12

resulted 194:23 **resume** 30:2

retired 84:21 144:16 return 100:1,4,20 returned 12:13 100:7,15,22 101:1,4,10 returns 159:24 reverse 64:11 reversed 64:4 **review** 14:20 15:3 32:4 45:19 47:10,20,25 48:1, 13,21 68:23 137:7 198:25 199:3 reviewed 47:21

53:12 72:15 179:12

reviews 198:23

**revive** 168:22

**Rhode** 181:17

ridiculous 133:19

right-hand 96:11

rise 119:1

risk 193:5 194:15 230:10

**rob** 188:16 191:9 209:23 225:6 227:10 228:16 237:5

**robbery** 191:13

robust 85:21

**Rojas** 183:7

role 93:19 136:19

roof 127:11

702-509-3121 INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

38:19 39:20 45:2

### ROA Page 000831

Index: room..shocked

inninerson, sames o	11 04/30/202
room 9:19,21 10:25 11:6,22 13:4 178:25 ropes 148:3 Rose 101:25	207:20 21 212:13,19 213:4,6,7, 220:18 22 222:12 22 231:13
roughly 17:1 55:12 117:1 routinely 141:8 royally 23:19	<b>run</b> 19:14 119:11 12 144:14 14 191:12
<b>RPC</b> 154:2 158:2 167:22 217:21 229:3,9 <b>rug</b> 35:20	running 2 110:5 runs 121: 232:14
<b>rule</b> 9:16,24 14:4	S
18:23,25 19:23 20:2,4,6,12,15, 17,23 22:3,4,6,25 23:4 24:4,9,24	<b>safeguard</b> 158:5,24
25:15 27:12 29:7, 8,24 36:1 39:17,	safeguard 161:2
20,23,25 40:7,11 41:21 42:2,4	safeguard 180:17
44:10 116:7,23 117:17 151:7,23 152:11 154:15 155:5 156:5,17,	<b>safekeepi</b> 18:24 44:2 156:13
22,23 157:7 158:1 163:19 164:1,10,14,23	<b>salary</b> 128 236:7
165:9,20 166:15	San 124:1
167:15,16,19 176:6 177:22 179:8,9 180:15 205:14 207:2,8 211:7,17,25 212:13,20 213:1 214:12,16,19 218:16 219:5 220:2 221:1,4,6 222:10,11,14,21	<b>sanction</b> 168:6 180 194:22 19 196:16 20 205:21 21 221:19 22 227:17
	sanctiona 176:5
223:1,6,10 224:2, 12,15 227:6 235:3	sanctione 169:21
<b>ruled</b> 145:25 <b>rules</b> 20:22 42:1 151:20 155:18, 19,20 156:3,12 164:8,20,21 165:10,11 176:22 177:6,12 188:24 189:1 196:19	sanctionii 152:2 154 156:11,21 168:4 181 sanctions 156:12 18 188:4 189 214:15 21

220:4 225:18 231:22
Santa 111:17
<b>sat</b> 109:24 228:8
satisfaction 37:9
<b>save</b> 175:13,18
savings 98:4
<b>savvy</b> 159:18
schedule 6:19 8:17 238:9
scheduled 7:16
scheduler 8:6
scheduling 6:21 8:6 238:23
<b>scheme</b> 225:5 228:17
school 67:14,17
110:11 132:6,25 133:15,17 134:15 136:15
<b>scope</b> 12:3 235:7,9
score 207:5
SCR 218:16 226:8
scratch 223:5
<b>screen</b> 42:14 89:16,19 155:11 205:19
<b>screening</b> 214:5, 7
screenshot 128:19
screwed 23:19 26:2 173:25 198:5
seat 140:18
seats 150:21
secretary 84.20
<b>secretary</b> 84:20 124:25 131:18

177:7 211:22 212:4,23,25	<b>September</b> 94:11 117:1,3
213:1 214:11,12 215:5 231:17	series 122:3
<b>sections</b> 211:9, 24 212:15 213:3	seriousness 223:17
216:18 security 143:23	<b>serve</b> 111:20, 234:1,3
144:22	serves 237:1
seeds 102:2	<b>service</b> 109:2
<b>seek</b> 146:9	services 149
<b>seeking</b> 63:18 101:22	21 serving 16:13
<b>sees</b> 10:19	session 6:25
<b>selected</b> 101:23, 24	<b>set</b> 7:19 157:1 213:6 214:1
selecting 21:7	setting 74:24
selection 110:25	settlement
self-evident	137:24
35:1	severity 223:
send 32:3 37:19 65:19 148:5 218:10 232:19 233:6	<b>shadowing</b> 84:17
	Shahana 125
sending 7:1,3 94:9	<b>share</b> 89:16 155:11
<b>sends</b> 32:23 37:12 38:2 131:4	shareholder 80:15
232:16	<b>she'd</b> 124:1
senior 43:12 80:14 82:14	<b>she'll</b> 22:12 33:21
125:1	sheer 135:25
sense 91:22 110:7 123:13 132:13 154:10	<b>sheet</b> 200:21 237:20
209:9 217:8 220:2	<b>sheets</b> 121:12 123:8,15 124:
sensitive 112:1	16 125:4 128: 200:24
sentence 202:14 221:4 223:12	Shields 111:4
<b>sentencing</b> 151:4,9 179:19	<b>shift</b> 220:25 231:9
separate 166:19 167:6,11,14,15	<b>ship</b> 99:14 119:12 128:13
168:11 242:17	shocked 236

serve 111:20,21 234:1,3 serves 237:1 **service** 109:22 services 149:18, 21 serving 16:13 session 6:25 set 7:19 157:16 213:6 214:1 setting 74:24 settlement 137:24 severity 223:15 shadowing 84:17 Shahana 125:1 share 89:16 155:11 shareholder 80:15 she'd 124:1 she'll 22:12 33:21 sheer 135:25 sheet 200:21

237:20 sheets 121:12 123:8,15 124:4,

16 125:4 128:23 200:24

Shields 111:4

**ship** 99:14 119:12 128:13

shocked 236:24 240:16

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

Index: shore..start

mmerson, James o	on 04/30/2021			Index: shoresta
<b>shore</b> 119:5	53:25 56:3	slanting 164:22	<b>source</b> 110:7	195:23 241:22
<b>short</b> 21:11,18 141:1 192:21	207:21 Similarly 16:24	<b>slide</b> 186:22 188:7	<b>sources</b> 28:25 29:3	<b>spoken</b> 104:4 108:1
shortly 27:2 40:18 68:22	<b>simple</b> 25:17 157:13 194:23	<b>slippery</b> 188:12, 17	<b>South</b> 127:12 229:12	sponsored 111:2
141:13 234:18	195:1,3	slope 188:13,17	spaced 38:6,18	<b>spot</b> 128:15
shot 196:5	<b>simply</b> 7:6 15:16 64:3 151:20	<b>sloppy</b> 230:15,18	<b>spank</b> 89:4	147:22 233:11
<b>show</b> 16:22 17:9, 17,19,24 18:4,12,	154:1 179:7	231:3	speak 12:22	spreadsheet 70:10,16
16 21:5,19 22:1	214:24	small 85:19,22 90:3 104:17	75:22,24 148:12 208:10 214:25	squared 33:23
23:5 29:7 40:6	sincere 126:13	205:19	216:7 237:14,23	174:7 242:25
41:12 49:13 53:4 57:2 59:15 60:11	sincerity 128:5	smarter 147:9	241:5	squeeze 240:2
107:21 119:11 224:2 232:22	single 38:6,18 69:24 70:20	snapshot 160:4	<b>speaking</b> 7:5 97:12 225:9,11	staff 80:23 115:7
shown 12:1	115:15 137:6	sniffling 73:4	speaks 241:25	126:4 137:2
shows 18:20	167:20 182:17	snippets 224:24	special 197:18	staff's 116:6
55:15 95:24	<b>sir</b> 16:7 72:15	sold 143:4,7,21	•	stake 208:24
122:20 238:4	80:6,12,15 81:9, 15 82:17,25	144:20	<b>specific</b> 85:5 211:21,23	stamp 81:20,25
shuffling 190:21 225:1	83:11,24 84:4,7	<b>sole</b> 80:15	212:13,14	stand 117:25
	85:9 90:7,10 91:2,10 92:15,19,	<b>solo</b> 220:10	specifically	128:10 145:22 159:8 162:1
shy 55:14 148:2	21 93:2,9 95:19,	solve 23:14	156:6 165:11 180:8 189:10	163:12
<b>sic</b> 76:12 143:5	24 96:3,13,16	35:14 128:4,16	205:7 225:19	standard 116:23
sick 23:20 130:24	97:1 98:24 99:2, 5,17 102:15,18,	solved 35:21	231:18,19	179:14 181:8,12,
side 19:18 103:9	22,24 105:10,18,	39:1,9,10	specificity 76:4	25 182:22 184:6,
213:14	20 106:25 107:6	solvency 115:23	speech 82:24	10,11,12,22 185:1,20,21
sided 122:6	115:6 140:22 141:5,9 168:19	somebody's	spell 132:21,22	194:5 202:25
sides 224:4	sister 228:8	208:24,25	spellings 132:23	203:25 206:12 222:23 241:18
<b>sign</b> 81:21	sit 11:11	<b>son</b> 80:16,19		
signature 81:18,		101:23 102:1,6 111:13 124:10	<b>spells</b> 189:1	standards 181:25 182:10
20	sitting 73:4 109:5 150:5	137:16 209:22	<b>spend</b> 164:8 165:16 166:24	183:4 184:13
signed 68:14	228:9,18	233:21 234:25	174:6 186:13	188:14 197:12,13
127:3	situation 35:17	239:13	191:10	199:16 200:10, 17,25 201:3
significance	41:13 45:1 81:22	<b>sooner</b> 86:8	spending 16:11	202:23 209:6
210:1 232:13	93:17 101:18 113:3 145:21	<b>sore</b> 106:11	137:9	210:9,19 211:5, 12,20 212:18
significant	147:9 183:3	sort 31:10 48:16	spends 30:15	216:11 220:4
25:25 175:24 219:3,6 223:24	201:13 207:16	49:18 84:17 108:14 151:9	159:23	222:25 225:18
230:13 233:13	210:19 222:3,19	170:5 209:6	spent 111:12	228:6 229:15 230:17 231:16,19
significantly	<b>six-week</b> 146:2	227:15 238:3	<b>split</b> 79:22 161:6,	
118:24 149:11	Sixth 127:12	242:21	8,11 162:9	<b>start</b> 6:17 36:5 109:1 143:15
180:21	sizable 127:13	sorts 175:1	splurge 231:1	168:20 169:13
silly 148:14,15	<b>size</b> 85:3	sounds 14:2	spoke 8:5 19:20	196:9 204:2 209:11 211:2
4 4 0 0 4		45 40 400 05	04.04 50.40	200111 211-2
149:3,4	<b>slam</b> 106:7	15:18 139:25 240:8	31:21 53:16 98:21 102:24	234:9 239:25

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA

Index: started..Supreme

suggest 114:1

	JII 04/30/2
<b>started</b> 6:3 21:3, 12,19,21 23:25 32:11 69:7 143:3, 5 146:20 <b>starting</b> 5:5	224:9 2 stateme 9:10,12 16:8 44 22 83:8
86:17 122:1 221:16	135:4 1 172:1
starts 31:8 32:1 129:1 134:23 228:25	<b>states</b> 165:23 184:9 2
<b>state</b> 5:2,14,16,	stating
18 8:7,13 9:10,12 11:3,6,10 14:13,	Statue
17 15:14 16:7,21 41:7 42:10 43:13,	status
41.7 42.10 43.13, 15,18 44:1 49:9	statuto
50:23 61:9 72:10 73:22,24 79:4	<b>stay</b> 11 124:17
80:9 83:22 84:2 90:17 96:8 98:2 100:18 103:8	<b>stay-at-</b> 22:14
106:6 107:2,3	stayed
108:7 112:13 113:21,23 114:6	stays 1
116:17 117:5 118:3,6,11,15 119:25 125:25	<b>stealing</b> 192:1 2
131:11 135:17	<b>stem</b> 1 <sup>-</sup>
136:1,3,4,15,19, 24 142:9,18	<b>step</b> 30
151:8,25 153:9, 19 155:8,21	<b>step-by</b> 119:18
156:20,24 157:1, 3,4,8 161:22	<b>steps</b> 1
165:11 167:1	Steve 1
179:25 180:3 186:3,9 198:4 201:14 203:12,13 204:1,8,24 205:2,	<b>Stewart</b> 84:20 1 132:3
4 209:4 224:17 232:12 240:17 242:22	<b>stick</b> 18 194:19
state's 190:3	sticking
231:20	stifle 14
stated 65:7	stinks
76:20,21 103:1 135:13 159:4 164:13 208:15	<b>stipulat</b> 238:16,
238:17	stipulat
<b>statement</b> 19:3 27:12 40:9 41:3,8	stipulat 242:22
83:15 93:4 96:20 116:17 159:4	stole 18

238:13 **stop** 35:15 ents 5:23 2 14:11 4:12 47:21, 3 96:18,19 55:4 72:12 180:4 229:2 107:14 111:8 117:1 ry 212:12 :22 home 12:12 4:5 **g** 191:25 224:25 17:17 0:16 '-step 2:19 144:15 t 81:9 24:25 89:21 **g** 94:20 49:12 170:7 te 15:1 ,20 240:17 ed 153:7 tion 83:21

147:14 168:12 196:8 212:22 228:23 234:18 236:6 240:24 **stopped** 141:13 151:24 204:7 stopping 29:23 story 216:9 straight 33:22 197:5 straighten 112:8 straightened 22:19 straightforward 193:16,19 strategic 236:12 stray 111:24 street 30:24 127:12 196:22 **strict** 119:12 167:13 168:2 169:20 179:13 218:11 220:22 224:2 strictest 181:19 string 24:2 142:25 143:1 strive 137:14 strong 219:15 **struck** 30:12 241:6 stuck 229:24 **student** 67:13 132:6 133:14 **studies** 43:19 stuff 31:7 32:18 33:22 38:3 39:20 129:10.14.15 172:3 173:9 187:24 194:13 199:25 206:17 219:1 subject 12:17 14:3 76:10

submission 124:9 submit 218:2 220:13,17 222:23 228:3 229:21 234:5 236:23 241:14 242:9 subparagraph 164:10 subparagraphs 235:4 subpoena 45:3 46:20 47:24 65:23 66:22 68:7, 14 115:19 subpoenaed

46:16,21 65:24 88:13

subpoenas 65:20 68:16 134:18 136:23 171:14,21

subscribe 111:21

subsequent 123:17

substantial 195:10,14,18 202:7

substantiate 48:24

substantiated 46:18

substantive 138:21 150:22

subsumed 208:11

successful 110:12

suffering 8:3 73:3

sufficient 26:22 86:22 87:15 158:15

sufficiently 82:11

228:16 236:19 suggesting 119:24 **sum** 12:6.7 16:17

18:2.22 97:6 summarize

39:17,18

**summary** 15:18

**summed** 74:21

summer 142:16

sums 97:5

supervise 116:12 172:24 175:3

supervised 30:9

supervising 21:8 68:12

supervision 21:3 31:11 35:5. 18 82:19,21 116:10,25 171:2

supervisor 29:11

**support** 44:16 53:1,8 54:24 56:25 59:24 60:2. 4 69:13 75:20 80:23 173:13 212:8 216:3 224:9

supported 68:12

supporting 114:12

Suppose 178:2

supposed 27:20, 24 32:18 33:2,11 35:13 159:14 163:8 174:4

**Supreme** 44:10 137:24 146:19 147:15 149:13 155:13 165:22 194:6 198:21,23, 25 213:7,12 220:18 222:11, 14,22 223:6

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

Index: surprise..thought

immerson, James o	n 04/30/2021
224:11,17 227:23 228:10 229:17 230:8 235:2	T
surprise 235:19	<b>tab</b> 37:16,24 38:16
<b>suspect</b> 132:8 178:13,14 239:9, 14	table 227:5 228:21,22
<b>suspend</b> 217:24 218:7,8 219:24 220:13 <b>suspended</b> 218:12 220:24	tablet's 203:3 takes 64:14 159:23 160:1 173:10 242:1 taking 9:3 45
suspension 180:24 181:12 182:20,24 183:1, 5,19,25 185:1 192:3 194:8	121:1 161:16 174:23 185:1 187:14 191:7 192:14 234:1 talent 150:4
195:16,17 197:14,23 202:3, 8,14 206:4 211:16 215:25 217:1,3,11,22 218:4 224:7 225:14 228:20 229:11,25 230:7,	<b>talk</b> 19:6 63:1 67:24 76:7 98 111:24,25 13 143:10,11 15 170:3 216:8 220:25 231:7 241:10
14 233:25 suspicious 26:8 100:19	talked 30:21 35:10 52:3 70 73:6,13 171:1
sustained 76:23 swear 42:25 79:15 142:1 sweep 35:20 swift 237:13 switch 203:4 sworn 43:4 79:19	<b>talking</b> 21:10 22:2 41:6 49: 61:14 66:12 113:20 120:3 123:5,6 126:1 141:18 156:6 157:12 158:3 188:4 195:10 200:21 206:2 211:21 215:5
142:5 sympathize 131:6 sympathy	222:13 232:1 talks 184:1 205:6,7,17 21 226:21
101:13,22 <b>system</b> 20:7,13 24:12 32:10 129:16 156:4 181:18 198:13	tasked 141:1 tax 100:4 taxes 51:24 Taxi 143:24 taxicab 143:3
	24 144:1,14 145:5,10,16,1

	146:6,14 147:8
T	teach 187:22 197:3 198:16
7:16,24	teaches 197:9
227:5 1,22	teaching 111:11 189:12 197:10
<b>s</b> 203:3	technical 42:4 229:9
64:14 3 160:1 0 242:11	<b>technically</b> 190:2
9:3 45:16 161:16	technologically 159:18
3 185:10,15 4 191:7 4 234:1 150:4 9:6 63:14	<b>telling</b> 65:12 92:1 101:8,21 107:23 143:19 175:20 189:7 217:22 223:19 227:3 233:3
76:7 98:19 4,25 138:12 0,11 158:2	<b>tells</b> 65:18 127:17 169:14
216:8 5 231:7	tempting 84:24
0 30:21	<b>ten</b> 39:10 43:16 56:20 137:18 172:21 174:10
52:3 70:2 13 171:16	tendency 111:19
<b>g</b> 21:10	tens 137:9
41:6 49:14 66:12 0 120:3	<b>term</b> 64:4 100:14 173:25 230:5
,6 126:13 8 156:6 2 158:3	<b>terminated</b> 67:6, 9 131:25 132:1, 15 136:13
195:10 1 206:23,24 1 215:5,6	terminating 132:17
3 232:1 184:1	termination 126:7
,7,17 212:4 1 <b>d</b> 141:11 00:4 51:24 143:24 <b>b</b> 143:3,5,	terms 38:12 86:10 95:22 97:3 99:13 107:6 119:15 120:11 126:6 152:18 157:24 173:22 174:23 211:11 220:22 221:19 231:8
4:1,14 ,10,16,18	terrible 132:20 147:13

territory 225:22 230:7 testified 43:4 79:19 108:4 109:11,16 114:2 118:25 122:2 129:21 142:5 162:23 217:16 239:11 testifies 26:13 testify 10:8 25:5 29:19 46:6 116:23 163:5 221:11 236:15 240:12 241:9,18 testifying 9:17, 20 11:10,18,20 testimony 10:1, 2,4,18 11:1,8,12 12:4 13:1,7 14:19 30:17 38:9 77:21, 24 83:8 97:4 108:16 116:10 119:3 121:21 125:25 134:22 138:22 141:1 169:11 170:12 173:16 179:13 209:12,15,19,21, 24 210:6,8,17 213:17 225:2 231:9 235:13 240:16,20 241:14 242:18 text 32:7 34:2 73:19 74:1 76:2, 7,11,19 88:3,21 122:9,10,20 124:24 128:20 129:18 135:13,15 170:11 173:24 textbook 161:1 texts 23:18 65:10 122:3,7 Thanksgiving 121:13 124:19 127:25 130:6,9, 23 theft 113:16,18 114:25 135:24 172:24 173:7

175:2,9 theoretically 207:13 There'd 98:6 Thereupon--43:1 79:16 142:2 therewith 116:24 thin 175:19 thing 32:21 93:18 107:14 126:2 128:3,13,14 137:3 151:9 156:16 159:10 165:24 191:24 193:12 195:3 207:4 228:21 231:7 237:4,17, 21 things 7:20 13:18 19:12 22:11,19 27:24 31:17 33:2,10 40:2.15 45:18 65:16 67:19 83:4 85:24 96:17 99:12 102:3 109:13,15,19 131:22 165:4 173:3 175:11 176:14 178:10 182:1,16 208:9 211:3 215:14 221:13 231:9 238:5 241:1 thinking 8:21 36:17 70:14 126:7 184:20 190:11 196:8,9 210:20 226:16,17 235:16 thinks 166:8 thinnest 176:10 thought 26:13 27:3 28:25 30:12 34:11 68:7 89:10 146:16,17 147:13 148:14,15 149:3

702-509-3121 INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

150:3 172:14

174:21 186:16

188:22 194:6

Index: thousand..trust

Jimmerson, James	011 04/30/2021			index: inousandirus
200:16 218:21	206:2,18 208:17 209:2,17 210:21	125:16 130:23 169:4 170:8	25:18,21,24 26:6 44:15 47:22	treating 158:19 200:2
thousand 143:4 176:12 200:6	221:24 236:1	242:17	53:22,25 72:25	tremendous
	238:23 239:17	tossed 211:8	73:5,11 136:24	148:19 208:16
thousands 65:2	240:3 241:23	tatal 04 00 00 04	161:6,24 173:20,	209:2 219:18
68:18 69:6	242:9,11	total 21:22 22:24	22 175:14 179:10	4
137:10 171:20	Timely 235:20	32:21 147:11	transfer 17:22	tremendously
threat 173:17	times 10.0 75.04	217:8	24:25 49:1,7,18,	221:18
Thursday on F	times 13:8 75:24	totally 85:1	20 50:4,8,19	trial 72:10,12,15,
Thursday 92:5	88:16 154:19	108:17	51:2,7,11,16	19,22 110:19,20
130:5	158:7,11,17		52:19 53:5,8,15,	134:23 135:12,22
ticket 198:3	181:21 182:6	totals 115:16	20 54:11,17,24	136:4 146:2
232:9	184:9 187:16	touch 14:9 33:8	55:2,7,20,24	212:7 225:20
	198:3,4	158:25 183:14	56:3,4,10,17,19	226:4,5,6 228:25
tide's 229:6	timesheets		57:2,9,12,13,20	231:10,15
tie 62:6	129:7	touched 167:3	59:5,17,20 60:12,	
		touches 237:7	16,17 61:4,7,13,	trials 231:2
ties 94:19,22	timing 172:19		25 62:6,8,11	trigger 44:18
tight 99:14	tip 171:11,22	tough 185:17	83:9,13,14,16,19,	211:19 214:21
119:12 128:12	-	188:20 197:20	25 85:6,7,13,15,	
165:4	titles 142:24	199:13,18	16 86:16,20,24	triggers 237:12
	today 9:5,17	town 31:14	89:8,10,15 92:4,	trouble 121:23
til 130:4	12:25 16:12 38:9		12 97:2 105:23	131:8 169:14,15
time 6:7 7:8,9	46:6 66:6 70:2	track 22:21 29:24	119:19 160:10	
8:18 9:5 15:2,23	81:2 96:18 108:5	31:6	161:4 168:11	troubling 209:4
16:11,12 19:10	173:4 211:7,22	traditional 183:4	169:17 170:4	true 87:17 93:7,9,
21:11,14,18 22:7	212:3 213:11,16,		186:7	21 103:14 114:4
25:25 31:4 32:11	21 214:10,15,22	traditionally	tura ur a farmur al	115:11 123:12
33:7,23 39:20	217:13,21 218:13	141:8	transferred	129:11 141:20
41:3,5 43:6 50:15	220:14,15 221:7	train 116:12	18:17 24:21	165:5,7 199:22
51:1 52:10 56:7	222:20 225:5	172:25 175:2	49:23,25 54:2	211:9 212:6
58:23 62:14,19	226:10 227:3,16		55:22 56:7 59:3	223:21,22 237:6
64:11 68:4 75:15	228:10 233:22	trained 35:5	60:22,25 61:7	
79:7 80:8,16 82:6	235:16 236:9	84:10	95:9 166:13	trumped 211:8
86:17,19,23	239:17,23	training 12:12	189:13	212:5
87:19 88:11		21:2,7 23:25	transferring	trust 10:12 16:18
94:10,13 95:20,	told 63:21 66:15,	30:14,16 35:8,18	52:10 97:14	17:6,16 18:3,7,
22 97:18 103:12	16 68:1,21	43:17 116:10,25		10,18 19:21
104:17,22 105:1,	126:14 130:18	124:2 126:6	transfers 16:17	24:18 25:3 26:22
3 106:25 107:4,	133:12 136:4,5	171:1 236:18	18:2,20,22 19:21	37:14 44:6,9,15,
18,21 108:15	139:2 148:17	241:22	45:21 54:6 57:15	17,19,25 45:13,
111:10,12 117:12	149:7 168:25		84:8 86:18 87:14	19,23 46:4,11,18
120:11 121:12	176:20 178:3	trainings 164:4,5	88:12,14 92:21	47:11 48:20 49:2
122:21 123:8,15	212:3 235:25	transaction	93:25 95:2	51:11 53:5,23
124:4,16 125:4,7	tolerate 133:15	13:12 26:8,9	117:10,11 120:3,	55:9 58:20 59:9
126:5 128:23		54:11 59:11	4,5 126:10 141:18 159:3,5,	60:13 61:3,6,8,23
130:16,20 139:19	<b>Tom</b> 5:3 109:21	63:23,25 64:2		62:9,15 66:21
141:6 144:19	176:23	69:24 70:1,9,11,	10 192:24	67:21 70:21,22
145:9 148:12	tool 197:10	12,20 75:19	transportation	71:1 72:24 74:15
150:14 159:9,11	228:11	83:23 97:9 101:7,	115:20	75:1 78:15 80:25
164:3,4 173:22		9 161:21,22	travel 7:6,7,8,9	81:13 82:8,16
174:24 177:1	top 55:1 57:3	162:12 193:21	uavei 1.0,1,0,9	83:20 87:18 89:8
178:6,11 182:4	66:4,10 71:6		treading 225:21	93:13 94:2 95:10
189:4,17 192:16,	90:19 96:11	transactions	troat 199.9	97:15,16,19,20,
17 196:25 199:14	110:19 111:1	13:9 14:18 15:3	treat 182:3	24 98:4,21 99:21,
	112:17 122:18	21:16,17 24:18		

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA

Index: truth..wanted

immerson, James o	on 04/30/2
22 100:2,9,11,15	214:12,
101:6 113:1	<b>typical</b>
114:11,13 119:19 123:9 135:1	206:23
148:19 157:14,17 158:6,9,19 159:6 163:1,25 164:11 166:14,15 170:20 174:22 183:18,22 192:8 200:2,4 218:19 219:10 230:6 237:10,22	typically 91:24 14 142:11 180:4 14 183:10 202:2 24 typing
<b>truth</b> 66:24 68:8 87:12 89:1,2,5 108:8 193:25 233:3	tyrant 1
truthful 71:12 172:7	<b>U.S.</b> 30:
Tuesday 122:20	Uh-huh
129:19 130:3	ultimate
<b>turmoil</b> 37:2	82:15,13
<b>turn</b> 49:9 50:23	113:4 1
51:4,18,25 52:22	183:18
54:20 56:9,22	197:11
57:24 58:15	21 210:
59:13 60:6 61:9,	unable
21 96:5 121:25	unanime
146:22 165:13	179:9
185:24 212:2,20	unavaila
238:23	81:21 2
turned 24:13	<b>uncerta</b>
42:14 123:11	18
174:22	<b>unconte</b>
turns 7:18	209:1 2
109:23 184:20 185:5 187:10 twist 165:13,20 twisting 164:22	underst 9:4 13:2 77:24 8 19 115: 127:2 1
<b>two-month</b>	173:2 2
29:19 37:3	underst
two-week 233:1	77:7 78
two-year 183:19,	86:9,10
24	151:13
<b>type</b> 43:17 45:18	underst
133:25 192:12	233:12
194:13 199:25	underst
211:25 231:5	68:19
<b>types</b> 44:8	underst
211:14,19 213:10	42:24 1

4:12,13,17	201
<b>ical</b> 37:6 06:23	<b>une&gt;</b> 121
ically 45:23 :24 141:8	<b>unfa</b> 219
2:11 156:10 30:4 182:19,25	unha
33:10 184:4 02:2 206:24	<b>unid</b> 45:2
ing 130:19 ant 126:4	<b>uniq</b> 144
	univ
U	<b>Univ</b> 110
<b>30</b> :9	unkr
-huh 69:20 mately 62:11	<b>UNL</b> 133
2:15,18 83:5  3:4 115:7	<b>unne</b> 109
33:18 184:14 97:11 199:3,14,   210:20	<b>unor</b> 125
able 121:1	<b>unpr</b> 129
animously ′9:9	<b>unqı</b> 30:2
available 1:21 222:7	<b>unre</b> 13:2
<b>certain</b> 222:2, 3	<b>unus</b> 187
contested 09:1 217:15	upse 25
derstand 6:11 4 13:22 47:1,13	upsi
7:24 89:7 93:17,	urge
9 115:18 120:16 27:2 136:19	Utah
/3:2 234:17	utmo
derstanding 7:7 78:2,10	
6:9,10 97:4 51:13 210:18	
derstands	vaca
33:12	Valli
<b>derstatement</b> 3:19	<b>varie</b> 69:1
<b>derstood</b> 2:24 152:4	vast

201:11 242:24 xpected :3 ir 95:5 ):21 appy 130:21 lentified 21 ue 113:6,11 :7 229:8 ersally 9:24 versity ):10 142:21 nown 121:4 **V** 67:13 3:3 ecessarily ):13 rganized 5:18 repared ):16 ualified 24 easonable 24 150:3 sual 128:10 ':4.7 et 126:22,23, i**de** 6:24 ent 147:17,18 **1** 195:21 ost 182:3,4 v ation 231:1 111:4 ety 13:1 19 82:3 240:18

**Vegas** 80:18 142:18 143:6 144:18 145:7 164:2 183:7 187:16 200:11 vehicle 222:7 vendors 19:16 **verb** 93:16 verify 53:11 185:4,13,14,24 verifying 162:18 version 200:17 versus 5:2 108:7 180:22,23 240:25 Veteran's 24:3 view 38:10 174:23 196:13 vigilant 102:11 **violate** 24:24 25:14 164:19 165:9 167:15 180:15 222:21 violated 18:23, 25 20:13,23 40:12 155:18,20 156:1 158:2 165:10 166:11 167:16 176:22 189:1 196:19 207:2 221:9 224:2 violating 20:2,22 violation 23:4 26:10 36:11 39:17 40:1,7 41:21,23 42:2,3,4 104:14 138:22 151:3,7,20,23 152:20 154:15 155:5 156:11 157:6 159:2 167:19,21,25 168:8,9,12 176:5 179:8,9 206:23 207:6 211:25 212:2 215:5 217:21 218:11 220:23 223:9,14,

17,23 224:5,12,

16 242:7 violations 11:9 26:11 41:15 66:21 223:18 226:8 229:3,10 **Virginia** 229:12 virtually 195:8 voice 8:2 126:13 **void** 42:23 voir 6:2,6 voluminous 15:19 voluntarily 67:8 152:22 153:1 voluntary 16:13 volunteer 85:2 volunteering 199:14 **vote** 109:23 w wage 146:16 wait 19:3 94:3 152:17 219:7 waiting 230:25 waits 39:12 walk 117:23 153:8 walked 170:24 173:11 wallet 159:20,21, 22,24 160:1,15, 17,21,23,24,25 161:16,17 162:19,20 166:23 167:5 186:11,13 190:11 200:13,14 wallets 159:16, 17 160:14 wanted 8:15 29:20 91:7 95:25 130:16 138:4

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139

149:8 152:11

193:12 203:11

Index: warning..zoom

204:12	whatsoever	<b>won</b> 111:3	world 188:16	years 13:16 28:2
warning 198:6	37:12 157:7 161:11 167:16	142:23	world's 111:1	35:23,24 43:16 80:6,10,11 82:2
warrant 205:20	101.11 107.10	wonderful 111:7	worried 206:8	84:21 86:19 87:8
219:3	wife 144:4,5,14	120:13	242:2	9 94:5 97:17
219.5	willfulness	word 24:9 93:20	242.2	101:9 106:5
Washington	223:16	94:1 100:13	worry 128:17	110:16 111:9
110:10	223.10	107:17 123:13	224:4,6	113:2 136:20
waste 242:9	win 118:4 224:4	132:20,21 214:21	worse 224:7	137:19,24 142:10
waste 242:9	window 000.0	224:25	worse 224:7	144:3,15 146:21
watch 159:19	window 233:2	224.25	worth 162:25	176:13 192:3
198:8	wins 154:18	words 36:3,14	write 104.00	194:8,17 209:1
Mata an 40.44.05	with draw 40.0	215:7 224:25	write 124:22	218:14 219:7
Watson 42:11,25	withdraw 18:6	225:3 237:23	writes 130:12	234:2
43:2,11 49:10	45:5,11 104:5	weet 40.44.04.0		234.2
63:3 75:12,14	106:19 119:25	work 18:14 21:3	writing 103:7	York 110:11
76:25 77:10,20	148:17 158:20	23:20 25:7,9,15	111:10 130:13	Vauma 5.45 0.44
79:2 87:22 90:13	withdrawal	26:16 32:11 34:5,	written 28:8,9	Young 5:15 9:11
91:6 98:15	17:22,23 51:1	8 42:18 45:9	38:22 83:1 214:6	15 11:5 13:20,21
103:24 104:11	58:24 82:11 84:6	60:2,4,23 63:9	241:6	14:13 15:14,22
106:14 108:2,3	92:16 96:23,24	77:1,12 84:15		16:2,7,10 41:2
113:24 114:1	107:24 157:23	94:6 99:11	wrong 8:24	42:8,10 43:5,8,1
115:12 116:8		101:17 103:20	20:15 24:21	62:17 75:7,8,11
131:11 133:20	withdrawals	105:11 106:13,	26:24 28:4 62:10	76:9,15,18,24
134:17 163:14	18:4 45:20	19,25 107:4,18	64:2 73:7 86:20	77:4,9,14 78:19,
169:3,10,15	115:16 161:24	110:1,3 111:9	97:13,25 98:9,10,	21 79:3,4,20
172:5 173:16	withdrawing	112:10,13 113:8	13,20 100:23,24	111:15 204:11
177:9,20 237:25	17:18	121:11 122:24,25	136:2 169:4,19	243:1
Watson's 77:6	17.10	123:2 124:19	177:17 178:11	Young's 78:5
83:8 108:1	withdrawn 93:8	125:20 126:4,9	180:11,13	roung 3 70.0
03.0 100.1	95:18 96:15	127:13,24 130:1,	182:14,18 185:22	
wealthy 146:5	159:1,2,15	3,25 131:2,20,22	189:15,18 195:4	Z
wahaita 04.0	161:14 164:14	132:6,20 134:9	198:19 200:8	
website 84:3	179:16	135:10 137:23	212:10	<b>zoom</b> 90:20
102:23		139:3 149:6,10		241:2
Wednesday	withdrew 17:5	150:1 156:14	wrongly 163:6	
130:4,5	18:9 45:14 95:9,	165:16 166:6	wrote 21:23	
	14 157:20 159:15	174:4 177:17	26:19 27:2,4	
week 55:19 64:3	162:17,18 166:4,	192:24 230:23	103:23 104:21	
99:7 100:19	21 167:22 184:19	231:1	107:2 133:10,17	
103:15 124:19	witness' 10:1		144:10	
127:25 130:2		workday 130:11		
160:20 167:9	witnesses 9:16	worked 67:2,4	Wynn's 144:15	
226:1	11:10,19 13:24	84:17 104:23		
weekends	79:22 108:18,22	105:16 106:12	Y	
144:13	138:21 173:8	107:23 121:13	·	
	193:15 209:12	123:24 131:24	veeht 101-00	
weeks 23:12	234:11,23	134:8 144:21,25	yacht 191:20	
25:9 30:15,19	woman 29:25		year 22:20,23	
35:6,7 67:5 71:7	30:5 64:16 84:21	working 30:7	26:7 34:15 36:22	
144:13 145:22	98:16 126:5	101:17,20 104:17	39:9,10 65:3	
160:20		108:6 120:14	67:13 69:16 71:2	
weight 199:1	131:9,11,13	127:23 129:14	110:25 132:5	
พธเษณ เลล.เ	171:11,22 236:20	130:15 144:9	133:13 175:16	
West 229:12	women 65:14	works 12:14		
Westlaw 216:15	66:16 233:2	33:21	yearly 8:3	
WWGETERW 7666	234:5 236:21	00.21		

INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA Page 000838 STATE BAR OF NEVADA SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD

### James J. Jimmerson, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 264

### **FORMAL HEARING**

File No: OBC20-0163

### April 30, 2021 @ 9:00 a.m.

**INDEX OF DOCUMENTS** 

DOCUMENT

PAGE NOS.

Complaint Filed October 7, 2020	SBN 001-008
Verified Answer to Complaint Filed December 16, 2020	SBN 009-017
Order Appointing Hearing Panel Chair Filed January 4, 2021	SBN 018-020
Notice of Initial Case Conference Filed January 7, 2021	SBN 021-023
Scheduling Order Filed January 14, 2021	SBN 021-028
Order Appointing Formal Hearing Panel Filed January 29, 2021	
Notice of Formal Hearing	3DN 029-031
Filed February 4, 2021	SBN 032-034

**PANEL** 

Thomas Edwards, Esq., Panel Chair Ira David, Esq., Panel Member Anne Hanson, Lay Member

Daniel T. Young, Esq. Assistant Bar Counsel

Kristi A. Faust Hearing Paralegal James J. Jimmerson, Esq. Respondent

Dennis Kennedy, Esq<u>.</u> Counsel for Respondent

Joshua Gilmore, Esq. Counsel for Respondent

1	Case No: OBC20-0163
2	OCT 0 7 2020
3	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
4	BY: D- Jelix
5 6	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
	SIATE BAR OF NEVADA SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
7	
8	STATE BAR OF NEVADA, ) Complainant, )
9	vs. ) Complainant, ) vs. ) COMPLAINT
10 11	JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ., ) Nevada Bar No. 0264, )
12	Respondent.
13	TO: James J. Jimmerson, Esq.
14	c/o Bailey Kennedy 8984 Spanish Ridge Avenue
15	Las Vegas, NV 89148
16	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that pursuant to Supreme Court Rule ("SCR") 105(2), a
17	VERIFIED RESPONSE OR ANSWER to this Complaint must be filed with the
18	Office of Bar Counsel, State Bar of Nevada ("State Bar"), 3100 W. Charleston Boulevard,
19	Suite 100, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102, within twenty (20) days of service of this
20	<b>Complaint</b> . Procedure regarding service is addressed in SCR 109.
21	General Allegations
22	1. Complainant, State Bar of Nevada, alleges that the Respondent, James J.
23	Jimmerson, Esq. ("Respondent"), Nevada Bar No. 0264, is currently an active member of
24	
25	
	-1-

ROA Page 000841

the State Bar of Nevada and at all times pertinent to this complaint had his principal place
 of business for the practice of law located in Clark County, Nevada.

3 2. Respondent engaged in acts of professional misconduct warranting the
4 imposition of professional discipline as set forth below.

5 3. On February 5, 2020, Nicole Cruz, who worked for Respondent sent a
6 grievance to the State Bar (SBN) and alleged that Respondent made his office manager,
7 Leah Ballard, transfer unearned funds out of his client trust account to make payroll.

- 8 4. Cruz claimed that Respondent told them to look the other way or they would9 be fired.
- 10 5. Cruz stated that she had no first-hand knowledge of Respondent giving
   11 these instructions, but she allegedly saw texts that he sent to Ballard.
- 6. In his response to SBN's letter of investigation, Respondent provided a
  current trust account reconciliation, that included his account ledgers and current
  account statement.
- 15 7. On February 6, 2020, SBN issued a subpoena to Nevada State Bank (NSB)
  16 requesting Respondents trust and business account records.
- 8. After receiving the records from NSB, SBN Investigator, Louise Watson
  reviewed Respondent's IOLTA trust, corporate and payroll accounts for any instances in
  which it appeared that he would not have had sufficient funds to make payroll but for a
  withdrawal from his IOLTA trust account.
- 9. Watson identified an instance in which payroll and related taxes disbursed
  from Respondent's payroll account between November 22 and November 27, 2019, would
  not have been possible without funds being withdrawn from IOLTA trust account, which
  was around the time referenced by Cruz.
- 25

1	10.	Watson identified that on November 20, 2019 Respondent's payroll account
2	closed with a	a balance of \$2,513.15.
3	11.	Similarly, on November 20, 2019 Respondent's corporate account closed
4	with a balan	ce of \$19,758.19.
5	12.	Subsequently, on November 21, 2019, Respondent or his agent made an
6	unidentified	transfer in the amount of \$45,000 from his IOLTA trust account to his
7	corporate ac	count.
8	13.	Respondent or his agent then transferred \$46,958.87 from his corporate
9	account to h	is payroll account.
10	14.	After making the transfer to his payroll account, Respondent or his agent
11	disbursed \$2	46,772.53 from his payroll account before another deposit was made.
12	15.	The subsequent disbursements from his payroll account were as follows:
13		a. On November 22, 2019, Respondent or his agent made a direct debit
14		from his payroll account in the amount of \$30,025, and also issued
15		\$5,861.26 in payroll checks.
16		b. On November 26, 2019, Respondent or his agent issued another check
17		in the amount of \$703.47 from his payroll account.
18		c. On November 27, 2019, Respondent or his agent made a direct debit of
19		\$10,182.80 from his payroll account to the IRS.
20	16.	Additionally, on November 14, 2019, Respondent or his agent improperly
21	transferred s	\$40,000 from his IOLTA trust account to his corporate account from funds
22	that were no	t on deposit in his IOLTA account until after the transfer was made.
23	///	
24	///	
25		
		-3-

1 17. Then again on November 25, 2019, Respondent or his agent improperly transferred \$60,000 from his IOLTA trust account to his corporate account from funds 2 that were not on deposit in his IOLTA account until after the transfer was made. 3 On December 19, 2019, Respondent or his agent transferred \$10,000 from 18. 4 his IOLTA trust account to his corporate account claiming that it was a transfer from Jay 5 Nady's trust funds. 6 19. However, the January 25, 2020, invoice that Respondent provided in 7 support of this transaction set forth in paragraph 18 above, showed that the work on Jay 8 Nady's case was not performed until January 2020. 9 20. On December 20, 2019, Respondent or his agent transferred \$15,000 from 10 his IOLTA trust account to a checking account belonging to the Jimmerson Family Trust. 11 21. On December 27, 2020, the \$15,000 was transferred back into the client 12 trust account from Respondent's corporate account. 13 In response to the grievance, Respondent stated that Ballard worked for 22. 14 him for less than a month and managed to turn his books into a complete mess by the 15 time she resigned on December 2, 2019. 16 Respondent also stated that Ballard was absent several days during her 23. 17 employment for health reasons and as a result he had to personally make some transfers 18 from his trust account to his corporate account. 19 COUNT I 20 **RPC 1.15 - Safekeeping** 21 RPC 1.15 states in relevant part: 24. 22 (a) A lawyer shall hold funds or other property of clients or third 23

-4-

24

25

persons that is in a lawyer's possession in connection with a representation separate from the lawyer's own property. All funds

ROA Page 000844

1 2		received or held for the benefit of clients by a lawyer or firm, including advances for costs and expenses, shall be deposited in one or more identifiable bank accounts designated as a trust account maintained in
		the state where the lawyer's office is situated, or elsewhere with the consent of the client or third person. Other property in which clients or
3 4		third persons hold an interest shall be identified as such and appropriately safeguarded. Complete records of such account funds and other property shall be kept by the lawyer and shall be preserved for a
5		period of seven years after termination of the representation.
6		(c) A lawyer shall deposit into a client trust account legal fees and expenses that have been paid in advance, to be withdrawn by the lawyer only as fees are earned or expenses incurred.
7		
8	25.	Respondent improperly used his IOLTA trust account to pay his payroll
9		obligations, as more fully set forth in paragraphs 10 through 15 herein.
10	26.	Respondent withdrew funds from his IOLTA trust account without first
11		verifying the balances of his clients' trust funds to see if there were funds
12		available to be withdrawn, as more fully set forth in paragraphs 16 and 17
13		herein.
14	27.	Respondent withdrew funds from his IOLTA account on the Jay Nady
15		matter before he actually earned the earned the fees, as more fully set forth
16		in paragraphs 18 and 19 herein.
17	28.	Respondent improperly transferred \$15,000 from his client trust account
18		to his personal Jimmerson Family Trust Account, as more fully set forth in
19		paragraphs 20 and 21 herein.
20	29.	Respondent knew or should have known his conduct was improper.
21	30.	Respondent's conduct resulted in potential harm to his clients.
22	31.	Respondent's conduct resulted in harm to the legal profession.
23	32.	In light of the foregoing including, without limitation, paragraphs 1 through
24		23, Respondent has violated RPC 1.15 (Safekeeping).
25		
		-5-

1		<u>COUNT II</u>
2	R	PC 5.3 – Responsibilities Regarding Nonlawyer Assistants
3	33.	RPC 5.3 states:
4		With respect to a nonlawyer employed or retained by or associated with
5		a lawyer: (a) A partner, and a lawyer who individually or together with other lawyers possesses comparable managerial authority in a law firm shall
6		make reasonable efforts to ensure that the firm has in effect measures giving reasonable assurance that the person's conduct is compatible
7 8		with the professional obligations of the lawyer; (b) A lawyer having direct supervisory authority over the nonlawyer shall make reasonable efforts to ensure that the person's conduct is
9		compatible with the professional obligations of the lawyer; and (c) A lawyer shall be responsible for conduct of such a person that would be a violation of the Rules of Professional Conduct if engaged in by a
10		lawyer if: (1) The lawyer orders or, with the knowledge of the specific
11		conduct, ratifies the conduct involved; or (2) The lawyer is a partner or has comparable managerial
12		authority in the law firm in which the person is employed, or has direct supervisory authority over the person, and knows of the conduct at a
13		time when its consequences can be avoided or mitigated but fails to take reasonable remedial action.
14	34.	Respondent failed to take reasonable efforts to train his nonlawyer
15		assistants Leah Ballard and/or Nicole Cruz to an ensure that they had the
16		necessary skill and knowledge to properly execute his trust account
17		transactions.
18	35.	Respondent failed to take reasonable efforts to supervise his nonlawyer
19		assistants Leah Ballard and/or Nicole Cruz to ensure that their conduct was
20		compatible with Respondent's professional obligations regarding his trust
21		account transactions.
22	36.	Respondent knew or should have known his conduct was improper.
23	37.	Respondent's conduct resulted in potential harm to his clients.
24		
25		-6-

1	38.	Respondent's conduct resulted in harm to the legal profession.
2	39.	In light of the foregoing including, without limitation, paragraphs 1 through
3		23, Respondent has violated RPC 5.3 (Responsibilities Regarding
4		Nonlawyer Assistants).
5	WHI	EREFORE, Complainant prays as follows:
6	40.	That a hearing be held pursuant to Nevada Supreme Court Rule 105;
7	41.	That Respondent be assessed the actual and administrative costs of the
8	disciplinary	proceeding pursuant to SCR 120; and
9	42.	That pursuant to SCR 102, such disciplinary action be taken by the Southern
10	Nevada Disc	ciplinary Board against Respondent as may be deemed appropriate under the
11	circumstanc	
12	DAT	<b>TED</b> this $\underline{7}$ day of October, 2020.
13		<b>STATE BAR OF NEVADA</b> Daniel M. Hooge, Bar Counsel
14		271
15		Daniel Young (G 7/2020 08:51 PDT) Daniel T. Young, Assistant Bar Counsel
16		Nevada Bar No. 11747 3100 W. Charleston Blvd, Suite 100
17		Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 (702)-382-2200
18		Attorney for State Bar of Nevada
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
		-7-

# Complaint - Jimmerson OBC20-0163 DH edits

Final Audit Report

2020-10-07

Created:	2020-10-07
Ву:	Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org)
Status:	Signed
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAANM6UJ40jz44EstRXe4Woii4UjbhMSCpb

### "Complaint - Jimmerson OBC20-0163 DH edits" History

- Document created by Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org) 2020-10-07 - 3:45:12 PM GMT- IP address: 148.170.87.181
- Document emailed to Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) for signature 2020-10-07 - 3:45:38 PM GMT
- Email viewed by Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) 2020-10-07 - 3:51:18 PM GMT- IP address: 68.96.236.220
- Document e-signed by Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) Signature Date: 2020-10-07 - 3:51:37 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 68.96.236.220
- Agreement completed. 2020-10-07 - 3:51:37 PM GMT



1 2	DENNIS L. KENNEDY Nevada Bar No. 1462
	JOSHUA P. GILMORE Nevada Bar No. 11576 FILED
3	BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 Spanish Ridge Avenue
4	Las Vegas, Nevada 89148-1302       DEC 10 2020         Telephone: 702.562.8820       STATE BAR OF NEVADA         Facsimile: 702.562.8821       STATE BAR OF NEVADA
5	DKennedy@BaileyKennedy.com
6	JGilmore@BaileyKennedy.com OFFICE OF BAR COUNSEL
7 8	Attorneys for Respondent James J. Jimmerson, Esq.
9	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
10	SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
10	STATE BAR OF NEVADA, Case No. OBC20-0163
11	Complainant,
12	VS.
13	JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ., Nevada Bar No. 0264,
15	Respondent.
16	
17	VERIFIED ANSWER TO COMPLAINT
18	Respondent James J. Jimmerson, Esq., by and through his counsel, answers the State Bar of
19	Nevada's ("State Bar") Complaint, filed October 7, 2020, as follows:
20	<b>General Allegations</b>
21	1. Answering Paragraph 1, Mr. Jimmerson admits the averments.
22	2. Answering Paragraph 2, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.
23	3. Answering Paragraph 3, the grievance submitted by Nicole Cruz dated February 5,
24	2020, being in writing, speaks for itself. Mr. Jimmerson disputes the allegations in the grievance and
25	denies all remaining averments.
26	4. Answering Paragraph 4, the grievance submitted by Nicole Cruz dated February 5,
27	2020, being in writing, speaks for itself. Mr. Jimmerson disputes the allegations in the grievance and
28	denies all remaining averments.
	Page <b>1</b> of <b>9</b>
	$\sim$

BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEYADA 89148-1302 702.562.8820

ROA Page 000849

5. Answering Paragraph 5, the grievance submitted by Nicole Cruz dated February 5,
 2020, being in writing, speaks for itself. Mr. Jimmerson disputes the allegations in the grievance and
 denies all remaining averments.

4 6. Answering Paragraph 6, Mr. Jimmerson's letter to the State Bar dated April 21, 2020,
5 and all related enclosures, being in writing, speak for themselves. Mr. Jimmerson denies all
6 remaining averments.

7 7. Answering Paragraph 7, Mr. Jimmerson is without knowledge or information
8 sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the averments.

9 8. Answering Paragraph 8, Mr. Jimmerson is without knowledge or information
10 sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the averments.

9. Answering Paragraph 9, Mr. Jimmerson is without knowledge or information
sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the averments.

13 10. Answering Paragraph 10, Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 20, 2019, his
14 payroll account closed with a balance of \$2,513.15. Mr. Jimmerson is without knowledge or
15 information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining averments.

16 11. Answering Paragraph 11, Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 20, 2019, his
17 corporate account closed with a balance of \$19,758.19. Mr. Jimmerson is without knowledge or
18 information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining averments.

19 12. Answering Paragraph 12, Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 21, 2019, he
20 transferred \$45,000.00 from his IOLTA trust account to his corporate account. Mr. Jimmerson
21 denies all remaining averments.

Answering Paragraph 13, Mr. Jimmerson admits that he transferred \$46,958.87 from
his corporate account to his payroll account. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

Answering Paragraph 14, Mr. Jimmerson admits that he disbursed \$46,772.53 from
his payroll account. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

26 15. Answering Paragraph 15, Mr. Jimmerson admits that he made subsequent
27 disbursements from his payroll account. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

Page 2 of 9

BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 Spanish Ruger Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89148-1302 702.562.8820

28

ROA Page 000850

a. Answering Paragraph 15(a), Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 22,
2019, he debited \$30,025.00 from his payroll account and also issued \$5,861.26 in payroll checks. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

b. Answering Paragraph 15(b), Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 26,
2019, he issued a check in the amount of \$703.47 from his payroll account. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

c. Answering Paragraph 15(c), Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 27,
2019, he debited \$10,182.80 from his payroll account to the IRS. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

10 16. Answering Paragraph 16, Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 14, 2019, he
11 transferred \$40,000.00 from his IOLTA trust account to his corporate account. Mr. Jimmerson
12 denies all remaining averments.

13 17. Answering Paragraph 17, Mr. Jimmerson admits that on November 25, 2019, he
14 transferred \$60,000.00 from his IOLTA trust account to his corporate account. Mr. Jimmerson
15 denies all remaining averments.

16 18. Answering Paragraph 18, Mr. Jimmerson admits that on December 19, 2019, he
17 transferred \$10,000.00 from his IOLTA account to his corporate account for work associated with
18 Jay Nady. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

19. Answering Paragraph 19, Mr. Jimmerson's letter to the State Bar dated May 22,

20 2020, and enclosed invoice reflecting services rendered and expenses incurred in January 2020 by

21 The Jimmerson Law Firm, P.C. for Jay Nady, being in writing, speak for themselves. Mr.

- 22 Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.
- 23

19

20. Answering Paragraph 20, Mr. Jimmerson admits the averments.

24

25

21. Answering Paragraph 21, Mr. Jimmerson admits the averments.

22. Answering Paragraph 22, Mr. Jimmerson's letters to the State Bar dated April 21,

26 2020, and May 22, 2020, and all related enclosures, being in writing, speak for themselves. Mr.

27 Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.

28

Page **3** of **9** 

BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89148-1302 702.562.8820 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1	23.	Answering Paragraph 23, Mr. Jimmerson's letters to the State Bar dated April 21,			
2	2020, and May 22, 2020, and all related enclosures, being in writing, speak for themselves. Mr.				
3	Jimmerson denies all remaining averments.				
4		<u>COUNT I</u>			
5		RPC 1.15 - Safekeeping			
6	24.	Answering Paragraph 24, RPC 1.15, being in writing, speaks for itself. Mr.			
7	Jimmerson d	enies all remaining averments.			
8	25.	Answering Paragraph 25, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
9	26.	Answering Paragraph 26, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
10	27.	Answering Paragraph 27, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
11	28.	Answering Paragraph 28, Mr. Jimmerson admits that he transferred \$15,000.00 from			
12	his IOLTA account to the Jimmerson Family Trust Account. Mr. Jimmerson denies all remaining				
13	averments.				
14	29.	Answering Paragraph 29, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
15	30.	Answering Paragraph 30, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
16	31.	Answering Paragraph 31, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
17	32.	Answering Paragraph 32, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
18	<u>COUNT II</u>				
19		<b>RPC 5.3 - Responsibilities Regarding Nonlawyer Assistants</b>			
20	33.	Answering Paragraph 33, RPC 5.3, being in writing, speaks for itself. Mr. Jimmerson			
21	denies all rer	naining averments.			
22	34.	Answering Paragraph 34, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
23	35.	Answering Paragraph 35, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
24	36.	Answering Paragraph 36, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
25	37.	Answering Paragraph 37, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
26	38.	Answering Paragraph 38, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
27	39.	Answering Paragraph 39, Mr. Jimmerson denies the averments.			
28					
	Page <b>4</b> of <b>9</b>				

BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 SPANISH RUGE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89148-1302 702.562.8820

ROA Page 000852

1	AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES			
2	Having fully answered the State Bar's Complaint, Mr. Jimmerson asserts the following			
3	affirmative defenses:			
4	1. The Complaint violates Mr. Jimmerson's right to due process by failing to properly			
5	notify him of the charges alleged as required under Nevada law. See In re Discipline of Schaefer,			
6	117 Nev. 496, 25 P.3d 191 (2001).			
7	2. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because the State Bar is unable			
8	to prove the commission of the alleged ethical violations by clear and convincing evidence as			
9	required under Nevada law. See In re Discipline of Stuhff, 108 Nev. 629, 837 P.2d 853 (1992).			
10	3. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because Mr. Jimmerson at all			
11	times acted reasonably under the circumstances consistent with the skill, prudence, and diligence			
12	that a lawyer of ordinary skill and capacity would have used. See Mainor v. Nault, 120 Nev. 750,			
13	101 P.3d 308 (2004).			
14	4. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because at all times and places			
15	mentioned in the Complaint, Mr. Jimmerson substantially complied with the letter and spirit of the			
16	Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct.			
17	5. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because the alleged wrongful			
18	acts committed by Mr. Jimmerson's employees were neither ordered nor ratified by Mr. Jimmerson.			
19	6. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because Mr. Jimmerson took			
20	prompt remedial measures to organize his books and records upon discovering bookkeeping issues			
21	created by his former bookkeeper (who misrepresented her qualifications to Mr. Jimmerson).			
22	7. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because Jay Nady authorized			
23	the transfer of funds for work associated with his matter.			
24	8. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because the grievant (Nicole			
25	Cruz) made several misrepresentations and omissions in her grievance.			
26	9. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because Mr. Jimmerson's			
27	actions were justified under the circumstances.			
28				
	Page <b>5</b> of <b>9</b>			
	ž			

ROA Page 000853

BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 Spanish Ruge Avenue Las Vegas, Neyada 89148-1302 702.562.8820 1 10. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because Mr. Jimmerson's 2 actions were consistent with the community standard in terms of managing a client trust account.

11. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, because Mr. Jimmerson had in
place reasonable measures to ensure that the conduct of nonlawyers at his firm was compatible with
his professional obligations.

12. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, due to the State Bar's failure to
comply with the Nevada Supreme Court Rules during the course of its investigation of the grievance.

8 13. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, due to reliance on evidence that
9 was obtained unlawfully and/or in violation of Mr. Jimmerson's rights.

10 14. The State Bar's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by the equitable doctrines of
11 laches, estoppel, and/or unclean hands.

15. If the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board finds that Mr. Jimmerson violated one or more of the Rules of Professional Conduct set forth in the Complaint, which it should not, the facts and circumstances weigh against the imposition or recommendation of any form of discipline.

15 16. If the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board finds that Mr. Jimmerson violated one or 16 more of the Rules of Professional Conduct set forth in the Complaint and imposes or recommends 17 discipline, which it should not, Mr. Jimmerson states that one or more mitigating factors under SCR 18 102.5(2) and/or extenuating circumstances under RPC 1.0A(c) justify a reduction in the degree of 19 discipline to be imposed, if any, including, without limitation: (i) absence of recent discipline; (ii) 20 absence of a dishonest or selfish motive; (iii) personal or emotional problems; (iv) timely good faith 21 effort to rectify consequences of alleged misconduct; (v) full and free disclosure to the State Bar and 22 cooperative attitude toward the proceeding; (vi) character or reputation; (vii) remorse; (viii) 23 remoteness of prior offenses; (ix) absence of client harm; and (x) the unfair impact that discipline 24 would have on Mr. Jimmerson's family members.

Mr. Jimmerson reserves the right to assert, and gives notice that he intends to rely upon, any other affirmative defense(s) that may become available or appear during discovery or otherwise in this matter, and reserves the right to amend this Verified Answer to assert any such additional affirmative defense(s).

Page 6 of 9

BAILEY ↔ KENNEDY 8984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE 8984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE 8984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE 128 VEGAS, NEVADA 89148-1302 702.562.8820 702.562.8820

	1	PRAYER FOR RELIEF
	2	WHEREFORE, Mr. Jimmerson, having fully answered the State Bar's Complaint, prays for
	3	judgment as follows:
	4	1. That the Complaint, and each claim therein, be dismissed with prejudice and that the
	5	State Bar take nothing thereby;
	6	2. That Mr. Jimmerson be awarded his costs and attorneys' fees incurred in the defense
	7	of this matter as may be permitted by law; and
	8	3. For such other and further relief as the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board deems
	9	just and proper.
	10	DATED this 16 <sup>th</sup> day of December, 2020.
N.	11	BAILEY <b>*</b> KENNEDY
BAILEY * KENNEDY 984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89148-1302 702.562,8820	12	By: <u>/s/ Dennis L. Kennedy</u> Dennis L. Kennedy
XENN IDGE AV VADA 891 2.8820	13	JOSHUA P. GILMORE
EY ↔ I ANISH R AS, NEV 702.562	14	Attorneys for Respondent James J. Jimmerson, Esq.
AILEY & KENNEDY 8984 Spanish Ridge Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89148-1302 702.562.8820	15	James J. Jimmerson, Esq.
н	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
		Page <b>7</b> of <b>9</b>
		ll l
	1	VERIFICATION
---	----	--
	2	I, James J. Jimmerson, declare as follows:
	3	1. I am the Respondent named in the Complaint filed in the above-captioned matter.
	4	2. I have read the Answer to the Complaint and know the contents thereof.
	5	3. The Answer is true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters stated on
	6	information and belief, and that, as to such matters, I believe them to be true.
	7	I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
	8	EXECUTED on this 16 <sup>th</sup> day of December, 2020.
	9	
	10	
	11	<u>/s/ James J. Jimmerson</u> JAMES J. JIMMERSON
BAILEY & KENNEDY 8984 SPANISH RIDGE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89148-1302 702.562.8820	12	
AILEY	13	
Y ↔ K NISH RU AS, NEV 702.562	14	
AILE 8984 Spa AS VEG	15	
<b>m</b>	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
		Page <b>8</b> of <b>9</b>

	1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
	2	I certify that I am an employee of BAILEY <b>*</b> KENNEDY and that on the 16 <sup>th</sup> day of
	3	December, 2020, service of the foregoing VERIFIED ANSWER TO COMPLAINT was made by
	4	email and/or by depositing a true and correct copy in the U.S. Mail, first class postage prepaid, and
	5	addressed to the following at their last known address:
	6	DANIEL M. HOOGEEmail: daniely@nvbar.orgBAR COUNSELkristif@nvbar.org
	7	BAR COUNSEL kristif@nvbar.org DANIEL T. YOUNG sbnnotices@nvbar.org ASSISTANT BAR COUNSEL
	8	ASSISTANT BAR COUNSELSTATE BAR OF NEVADAAttorneys for Complainant3100 West Charleston BoulevardSTATE BAR OF NEVADA
	9	Las Vegas, NV 89102
	10	
7 K	11	<u>/s/ Stephanie M. Kishi</u> Employee of BAILEY <b>∻</b> KENNEDY
NED VENUE 148-130	12	Employee of BAILEY *KENNEDY
KEN RIDGE A VADA 89 32.8820	13	
BAILEY SKENNEDY 8984 SPANISH RUDGE AVERUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89148-1302 702.562.8820	14	
BAIL <sup>8984 S</sup> Las Ve	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
		Page 9 of 9

Case No.	: OBC20-0163	Carlo Date and
Case No.	0BC20-0103	FILED
		2411 0 4 2021
		BY B. Jaby
		STATE BAR OF NEVADA
	SOUTHER	N NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
STATE I	BAR OF NEVADA,	)
	Complainant,	) ORDER APPOINTING ) HEARING PANEL CHAIR
v	s.	)
	JIMMERSON, ESQ. VV BAR NO. 264	) )
-	Respondent.	)
T	a realized and realized	)
Low C.	T IS HEREBY ORDEI	) RED that the following member of the Southern Neva
Low C.	T IS HEREBY ORDEI	) RED that the following member of the Southern Neva ated as the Hearing Panel Chair.
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDEI</b> ary Board has been designa	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair.
1.000	T IS HEREBY ORDEL	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair.
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. sq., Chair
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair.
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. sq., Chair December, 2020.
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. sq., Chair
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. eq., Chair December, 2020. STATE BAR OF NEVADA Russell E. Marsh
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. Eq., Chair December, 2020. STATE BAR OF NEVADA By: Russell E. Marsh (Dec 31, 2020 15:36 PST) Russell E. Marsh, Esq.
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. eq., Chair December, 2020. STATE BAR OF NEVADA <u>Rusell E. Marsh</u> By: <u>Russell E. Marsh (Dec 31, 2020 15:36 PST)</u>
Disciplin	<b>T IS HEREBY ORDE</b> hary Board has been designa . Thomas Edwards, Es	ated as the Hearing Panel Chair. eq., Chair December, 2020. <b>STATE BAR OF NEVADA</b> By: Russell E. Marsh (Dec 31, 2020 15:36 PST) Russell E. Marsh, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 11198

# Panel Chair Ord\_Jimmerson

2020-12-31

By:	Cathi Britz (cathib@nvbar.org)	
cy.	Coon one (coonserving)	
Status:	Signed	
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAdhDHCQYCS4ks9j-UHKRIFfKpl0MqiWgK	

## "Panel Chair Ord\_Jimmerson" History

- Document created by Cathi Britz (cathib@nvbar.org) 2020-12-31 - 10:04:00 PM GMT- IP address: 71.222.19.43
- Document emailed to Russell E. Marsh (russ@wmllawlv.com) for signature 2020-12-31 - 10:04:17 PM GMT
- Email viewed by Russell E. Marsh (russ@wmllawlv.com) 2020-12-31 - 11:33:51 PM GMT- IP address: 72.193.107.70
- Document e-signed by Russell E. Marsh (russ@wmllawlv.com) Signature Date: 2020-12-31 - 11:36:09 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 24,120,39,10

Agreement completed. 2020-12-31 - 11:36:09 PM GMT

**Final Audit Report** 

Adobe Sign

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	The undersigned hereby certifies a true and correct copy of the foregoing
3	ORDER APPOINTING PANEL CHAIR was served via email to:
4	1. Thomas Edwards, Esq. (Panel Chair): <u>tedwards@nevadafirm.com</u>
5	2. Dennis Kennedy, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent):
6	dkennedy@BaileyKennedy.com
7	3. Joshua Gilmore, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): jgilmore@BaileyKennedy.com
8	4. Daniel T. Young, Esq. (Assistant Bar Counsel): <u>daniely@nvbar.org</u>
9	Dated this 4 <sup>th</sup> day of January, 2021.
10	
11	<u>Kristi A. Faust</u> Kristi Faust, an employee
12	of the State Bar of Nevada
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	-1-

	FILED
1	Case No: OBC20-0163
2	BY:
3	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
4	SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
5	STATE BAR OF NEVADA, )
6	Complainant, ) vs. )
7 8	)NOTICE OF TELEPHONIC INITIALJAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ., Nevada Bar No. 0264,)CASE CONFERENCE
9	) Respondent. )
10	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, the telephonic Initial Case Conference in the above-entitled
11	matter is set for Wednesday, January 13, 2021, at 10:00 a.m. The State Bar conference number
12	is (877) 594-8353, participant passcode is 16816576 then #.
13	DATED this <u>4</u> day of January, 2021.
14 15	<b>STATE BAR OF NEVADA</b> Daniel M. Hooge, Bar Counsel
15	- Str
17	Daniel T. Young, Assistant Bar Counsel Nevada Bar No. 11747
18	3100 W. Charleston Blvd, Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 (702)-382-2200
19	Attorney for State Bar of Nevada
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 25	
_J	-1-

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	The undersigned hereby certifies a true and correct copy of the foregoing
3	NOTICE OF INITIAL CASE CONFERENCE was served via email to:
4	1. Thomas Edwards, Esq. (Panel Chair): <u>tedwards@nevadafirm.com</u>
5	2. Dennis Kennedy, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): <u>dkennedy@BaileyKennedy.com</u>
6	3. Joshua Gilmore, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): jgilmore@BaileyKennedy.com
7	4. Daniel T. Young, Esq. (Assistant Bar Counsel): <u>daniely@nvbar.org</u>
8	Dated this 4 <sup>th</sup> day of January, 2021.
9	Kristi A Faunt
10	Kristi Faust, an employee of the State Bar of Nevada
11	of the State Bar of Nevada
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	-2-

# 2021.01.04- Notice of ICC

Final Audit Report

2021-01-04

By:	Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org)	
Status:	Signed	
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAbOk-vluVW_gOZsdPSSKS8JaS620XXLB4	
ansaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAbOk-vluVW_gOZsdPSSKS8JaS620XXLB4	

- Document created by Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org) 2021-01-04 - 11:36:47 PM GMT- IP address: 148,170,87,181
- Document emailed to Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) for signature 2021-01-04 11:37:05 PM GMT
- Email viewed by Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) 2021-01-04 - 11:38:41 PM GMT- IP address: 68.96.236.220
- Document e-signed by Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) Signature Date: 2021-01-04 - 11:38:50 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 68,96,236,220

Agreement completed. 2021-01-04 - 11:38:50 PM GMT

Adobe Sign

1 2 3	Case No: OBC20-0163
3 4	STATE BAR OF NEVADA SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
5	STATE BAR OF NEVADA,
6 7	Complainant, ) vs. ) ) <u>SCHEDULING ORDER</u>
8	JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ., ) Nevada Bar No. 0264, )
9	Respondent.
10	Pursuant to Rule 17 of the Disciplinary Rules of Procedure ("DRP"), on Wednesday,
11	January 13, 2021, at 10:00 a.m., Thomas Edwards, Esq., the Formal Hearing Panel Chair, met
12	telephonically with Daniel T. Young, Esq., Assistant Bar Counsel, on behalf of the State Bar of
13	Nevada, and Joshua Gilmore, Esq., on behalf of Respondent to conduct the Initial Conference
14	in this matter.
15	During the Case Conference the parties discussed disclosures, discovery issues, the
16	potential for resolution of this matter prior to the hearing, a status conference, and the hearing
17	date.
18	The parties agreed to the following:
19	<b>1.</b> The parties consent to service by electronic means of all documents pursuant to
20	SCR 109(2), NRCP 5, and DRP 11(b)(3) with the understanding that <b>all documents need to</b>
21	be submitted by 5:00 p.m. to be file stamped timely.
22	<b>2.</b> The parties stipulate that venue is proper in Clark County, Nevada.
23	<b>3.</b> The Formal Hearing for this matter is hereby set for <b>one (1) day starting at</b>
24	9:00 a.m. on April 30, 2021, and shall take place via Zoom video conference.
25	-1-

1	4.	On or before <b>January 20, 2021, at 5:00 p.m.</b> , the State Bar of Nevada's initial
2	disclosures s	shall be served on all parties. The documents provided by the State Bar shall be
3	bates stamp	ed with numerical designations. See DRP 17 (a).
4	5.	On or before January 28, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., Respondent's initial disclosures
5	shall be serv	red on all parties. The documents provided by the Respondent shall be bates
6	stamped wit	h alphabetical exhibit designations. See DRP 17 (a).
7	6.	On or before February 26, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., Respondent's Expert
8	Disclosure R	Report shall be served on all parties.
9	7.	On or before March 12, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., the State Bar of Nevada's Rebuttal
10	Expert Discl	osure Report shall be served on all parties.
11	8.	On or before March 26, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., the parties shall file and serve any
12	Motions.	
13	9.	On or before April 9, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., all oppositions to the Motions, if any,
14	shall be filed	l and served on the parties.
15	10.	On or before April 14, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., all replies to any opposition, if any,
16	shall be filed	l and served on the parties.
17	11.	On or before March 12, 2021, at 5:00 p.m., the parties shall serve Final
18	Disclosure o	f documentary evidence, Final Designation of witnesses expected to testify and
19	Final list of I	Exhibits expected to be presented, at the Formal Hearing in this matter, pursuant
20	to SCR 105(:	2)(d), DRP 17(a) and DRP 21.
21	12.	All documents disclosed shall be bates stamped, the State Bar will use numerical
22	exhibit desig	gnations and Respondent will use alphabetical exhibit designations, pursuant to
23	DRP 17.	
24		
25		
		-2-

Ш

1	13. On April 20, 2021, at 3:00 p.m., the parties shall meet telephonically w	ith
2	Thomas Edwards, Esq. for the Pre-hearing Conference. Any pending issues, including pe	nding
3	Motions, will be addressed at the Pre-hearing Conference. The parties shall use the State	Bar
4	conference bridge (877) 594-8353 and the passcode is 16816576#.	
5	14. Pursuant to DRP 23, at the Pre-hearing conference (i) the parties shall discu	uss all
6	matters needing attention prior to the hearing date, (ii) the Chair may rule on any motior	ns or
7	disputes including motions to exclude evidence, witnesses, or other pretrial evidentiary n	natter,
8	and (iii) the parties shall discuss and determine stipulated exhibits proffered by either the	e State
9	Bar or Respondent as well as a stipulated statement of facts, if any.	
10	<b>15.</b> The parties stipulate to waive SCR 105(2)(d) to allow for the formal appoint	ment
11	of the remaining hearing panel members on a date that is greater than 45 days prior to th	e
12	scheduled hearing.	
13	<b>16.</b> Based on the parties' verbal agreement to the foregoing during the telephon	nic
14	Initial Conference and good cause appearing, <b>IT IS SO ORDERED.</b>	
15	DATED this <u>14</u> day of January, 2021.	
16	SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD	
17	Tom Edwards	
18	Tom Edwards (Jan 14, 2021 11:12 PST) Thomas Edwards, Esq.	
19	Hearing Panel Chair	
20		
21 22		
23		
23 24		
24 25		
-0	-3-	

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	The undersigned hereby certifies a true and correct copy of the foregoing
3	SCHEDULING ORDER was served via email to:
4	1. Thomas Edwards, Esq. (Panel Chair): <u>tedwards@nevadafirm.com</u>
5	2. Dennis Kennedy, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): <u>dkennedy@BaileyKennedy.com</u>
6	3. Joshua Gilmore, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): jgilmore@BaileyKennedy.com
7	4. Daniel T. Young, Esq. (Assistant Bar Counsel): <u>daniely@nvbar.org</u>
8	Dated this14 <sup>th</sup> day of January, 2021.
9	Kristi A. Faust
10	Kristi Faust, an employee of the State Bar of Nevada
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	-4-

# 2021.01.13 - Scheduling Order - Jimmerson

**Final Audit Report** 

2021-01-14

Created;	2021-01-14
By:	Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org)
Status:	Signed
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAXIf519ddKx16mUZe2MvKbgmiJWENRp63

## "2021.01.13 - Scheduling Order - Jimmerson" History

- Document created by Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org) 2021-01-14 - 7:04:09 PM GMT- IP address: 148.170.87.181
- Document emailed to Tom Edwards (tedwards@nevadafirm.com) for signature 2021-01-14 - 7:04:48 PM GMT
- Email viewed by Tom Edwards (tedwards@nevadafirm.com) 2021-01-14 - 7:07:25 PM GMT- IP address: 24.120.204.130
- Document e-signed by Tom Edwards (tedwards@nevadafirm.com) Signature Date: 2021-01-14 - 7:12:56 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 24,120,204,130

Agreement completed. 2021-01-14 - 7:12:56 PM GMT

Adobe Sign

		FILED
1	Case Nos: OBC20-0163	JAM 2.9 2021
2	Case Nos. OBC20-0105	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
3		DV: D. Heley
4		ATE BAR OF NEVADA EVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
5	SOUTHERIUM	EVADA DISCH LINART DOARD
5	STATE BAR OF NEVADA,	)
		) ORDER APPOINTING
7	Complainant,	) FORMAL HEARING PANEL
3	VS.	)
)	JAMES JIMMERSON, ESQ. NV BAR No. 264	)
)	Respondent.	)
1		
		at the following members of the Southern Nevada Disciplina
	Board have been designated as members	
	Board have been designated as members	s of the formal hearing panel in the above-entitled action. Th
3	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide
	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 6 2. Ira David, Esq.	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair;
3 4 5	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair;
3 1- 5	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember
5	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair;
5	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember
3 4 5 7 3	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember nuary, 2021.
2 3 4 5 7 3 9 0	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember mary, 2021.
3 5 7 3 9	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember mary, 2021. STATE BAR OF NEVADA By: <u>Russell E. Marsh</u> By: <u>Russell E. Marsh</u>
3 4 5 7 3 9 0	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember nuary, 2021. STATE BAR OF NEVADA By: Russell E. Marsh (Jan 29, 2021 10.17 PST) Russell E. Marsh, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 11198
3 1 5 7 3 9 0 1 2 3	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember mary, 2021. STATE BAR OF NEVADA By: <u>Russell E. Marsh</u> By: <u>Russell E. Marsh</u> , Esq.
3 4 5 7 3 9 0 1 2 3 4	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	ember nuary, 2021. STATE BAR OF NEVADA By: <u>Russell E. Marsh (Jan 29, 2021 10:17 PST)</u> Russell E. Marsh, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 11198
3 4 5 7 3 9 0 1 2 3	hearing will be convened on the 30 <sup>th</sup> Conferencing. 1. Tom Edwards, Esq., 0 2. Ira David, Esq. 3. Anne Hanson, Layme	day of April, 2021 starting at 9:00 a.m. via Zoom Vide Chair; ember nuary, 2021. STATE BAR OF NEVADA By: Russell E. Marsh (Jan 29, 2021 10:17 PST) Russell E. Marsh, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 11198

# Hearing Panel Ord\_Jimmerson

 Final Audit Report
 2021-01-29

 Created:
 2021-01-29

 By:
 Cathi Britz (cathib@nvbar,org)

 Status:
 Signed

 Transaction ID:
 CBJCHBCAABAAa57Ld94mNrhkZ6RYSjKJ9A5e33140\_B5

## "Hearing Panel Ord\_Jimmerson" History

- Document created by Cathi Britz (cathib@nvbar.org) 2021-01-29 - 5:19:56 PM GMT- IP address: 71.222.19.43
- Document emailed to Russell E. Marsh (russ@wmllawlv.com) for signature 2021-01-29 - 5:20:29 PM GMT
- Email viewed by Russell E. Marsh (russ@wmllawlv.com) 2021-01-29 - 6:17:24 PM GMT- IP address: 24.120.39.10
- Document e-signed by Russell E. Marsh (russ@wmllawlv.com) Signature Date: 2021-01-29 - 6:17:50 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 24,120,39,10

Agreement completed. 2021-01-29 - 6:17:50 PM GMT

Adobe Sign

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE		
2	The undersigned hereby certifies a true and correct copy of the foregoing		
3	<b>ORDER APPOINTING PANEL</b> was served via email to:		
4	1. Thomas Edwards, Esq. (Panel Chair): <u>tedwards@nevadafirm.com</u>		
5	2. Ira David, Esq. (Panel Member): <u>lawofficesofiradavid@gmail.com</u>		
6	3. Anne Hanson (Lay Member): <u>2555aspen@gmail.com</u>		
7	4. Dennis Kennedy, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent):		
8	dkennedy@BaileyKennedy.com		
9	5. Joshua Gilmore, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): jgilmore@BaileyKennedy.com		
10	6. Daniel T. Young, Esq. (Assistant Bar Counsel): <u>daniely@nvbar.org</u>		
11	Dated this 29 <sup>th</sup> day of January, 2021.		
12	Kristi A. Faust		
13	Kristi Faust, an employee of the State Bar of Nevada		
14	Of the State Dat of Nevaua		
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
	-1-		

1	Case No: OBC20-0163
3	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
4	SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
5	STATE BAR OF NEVADA, )
6	Complainant, ) vs. )
7 8	JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.,)NOTICE OF FORMAL HEARINGNevada Bar No. 0264,)
9	Respondent.
10	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the formal hearing in the above-entitled action has
11	been scheduled for one day on April 30, 2021, at the hour of 9:00 a.m. The
12	hearing will be conducted via audio/visual simultaneous transmission (using Zoom)
13	hosted from Las Vegas Nevada. The State Bar of Nevada will email an access link on April
14	29, 2021.
15	<b>DATED</b> this 4 <sup>th</sup> day of February, 2021.
16	<b>STATE BAR OF NEVADA</b> Daniel M. Hooge, Bar Counsel
17	Daniel Young (Fell 22021 10:53 PST)
18 19	Daniel T. Young, Assistant Bar Counsel Nevada Bar No. 11747
20	3100 W. Charleston Blvd, Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
21	(702)-382-2200 Attorney for State Bar of Nevada
22	
23	
24	
25	
	-1-

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	The undersigned hereby certifies a true and correct copy of the foregoing
3	NOTICE OF FORMAL HEARING was served via email to:
4	<ol> <li>Thomas Edwards, Esq. (Panel Chair): <u>tedwards@nevadafirm.com</u></li> <li>Ira David, Esq. (Panel Member): <u>lawofficesofiradavid@gmail.com</u></li> </ol>
5	<ul> <li>3. Anne Hanson (Lay Member): <u>asymptoticsonradavide gmail.com</u></li> <li>4. Dennis Kennedy, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): <u>dkennedy@BaileyKennedy.com</u></li> </ul>
6	<ul> <li>Joshua Gilmore, Esq. (Counsel for Respondent): <u>jgilmore@BaileyKennedy.com</u></li> <li>Daniel T. Young, Esq. (Assistant Bar Counsel): <u>daniely@nvbar.org</u></li> </ul>
7	Dated this 4 <sup>th</sup> day of February, 2021.
8	
9	Kristi A. Faust. Kristi Faust, an employee
10	of the State Bar of Nevada
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	-2-

# 2021.02.04- Notice of Formal Hearing

**Final Audit Report** 

2021-02-04

By:	Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org)	
Status:	Signed	
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAj_LPP2AbetBKRu76UCefRDY6IGuf_Jqv	

## "2021.02.04- Notice of Formal Hearing" History

- Document created by Kristi Faust (kristif@nvbar.org) 2021-02-04 - 6:43:42 PM GMT- IP address: 148,170.93,30
- Document emailed to Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) for signature 2021-02-04 - 6:43:58 PM GMT
- Email viewed by Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) 2021-02-04 - 6:53:21 PM GMT- IP address: 68.96.236.220
- Document e-signed by Daniel Young (daniely@nvbar.org) Signature Date: 2021-02-04 - 6:53:30 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 68,96,236,220

Agreement completed. 2021-02-04 - 6:53:30 PM GMT

Adobe Sign

1	DECLARATION OF KRISTI FAUST CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS		
2			
3	KRI	STI FAUST, under penalty of perjury, being first duly sworn, declares and	
4	says as follows:		
5	1.	That Declarant is employed as a Hearing Paralegal for the Office of Bar	
6		Counsel of the State Bar of Nevada and in such capacity is the custodian of	
7		records for the State Bar of Nevada;	
8	2.	That Declarant has reviewed the State Bar of Nevada membership records	
9		regarding Respondent James J. Jimmerson, Nevada Bar number 264 and	
10		has verified that he was first licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada	
11		on September 20, 1976.	
12	3.	That Declarant has reviewed the State Bar of Nevada membership records	
13		and confirmed Respondent is currently Active.	
14	4.	That Declarant has reviewed the State Bar of Nevada discipline records	
15		regarding Respondent and has verified that he has received the following	
16		discipline to date:	
17		a. 10/06/1994 – Public Reprimand for violations of:	
18		i. SCR 154(1) (Communication;	
19		ii. SCR157(2) (Conflict of Interest);	
20		iii. SCR 158 (1) (Conflict of Interest; Business	
21		Transaction);	
22		iv. SCR 158(2) (Conflict of Interest; use of information);	
23		<ul> <li>v. SCR158(10) (Conflict of interest; acquiring interest in action);</li> </ul>	
24		vi. SCR 165(2) (Safekeeping Property); and	
25			
		1	

1	vii. SCR 203(4) (Conduct Prejudicial to the Administration of Justice).
2	I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
3	Dated this <u>20th</u> day of April, 2021.
4	
5	-141-5-
6	Krist Faust
7	Hearing Paralegal Office of Bar Counsel
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	2

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

)

1

IN RE: DISCIPLINE OF JAMES J. JIMMERSON.

O-4892

数の方法成正

No. 22611

FILED OCT 06 1994

#### ORDER OF PUBLIC REPRIMAND

Pursuant to our order directing issuance of a public reprimand in this matter, we authorize the publication, in accordance with SCR 121, of the following letter of public reprimand.

To: James J. Jimmerson, Attorney at Law:

You were retained by a client to represent her interests in post-divorce support and property distribution proceedings. One of the community assets was a five-acre parcel of land in Clark County. At the time you were retained, a foreclosure sale was pending on the property. Your client desired to save her interest in the land, but was financially unable to prevent foreclosure.

You advised your client that there was a possibility that either you or your firm could help her avoid foreclosure. Later, however, you informed your client that you would be unable to help her.

Thereafter, you contacted a friend of yours who is a real estate agent. You told your friend that your client's property would be available in a public foreclosure sale. You further suggested that he examine the property for the purpose of the two of you purchasing it. Your friend returned and told you that he would be interested in being involved in the purchase of the property if it could be bought for \$45,000 or less.

You then gave your friend a check for \$45,000 and he purchased the property for approximately \$32,000, the minimum bid. Your friend returned the excess money to you and purchased a 20% interest in the property from you. Two months later, your friend sold the property for \$84,950 and you realized a profit, after costs, of approximately \$35,000. You did not disclose your actions to your client until approximately six months after the sale of the property. Further, you did not disclose your actions until your client's ex-husband expressed dissatisfaction about your actions. Thereafter, you requested your client to sign a disclosure letter consenting to your purchase of the property. Your letter, however, was misleading and did not clearly convey that your funds were used to purchase the property and that you invited your friend to participate in the purchase, not vice versa. Your client consulted independent counsel and a settlement was negotiated whereby you paid your client one-half of your profits from the purchase and sale. Your conduct is in violation of SCR

SCR 154(1) (communication), SCR 157(2) (conflict of interest; general rule), SCR 158(1) (conflict of interest; business transaction), SCR 158(2) (conflict of interest; use of information), SCR 158(10). (conflict of interest; acquiring interest in action), SCR 165(2) (safekeeping property); and SCR 203(4) (conduct prejudicial to the administration of justice), and warrants public discipline. Accordingly, you are publicly reprimanded.

It is so ORDERED.

なるないないので、こので



cc: Dennis L. Kennedy, Chairman, Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board Leonard I. Gang, Bar Counsel Phillip W. Bartlett, Special Bar Counsel Rosalie Small, Executive Director Dickerson, Dickerson, Lieberman & Consull

(3-4892

2

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

)

IN RE: DISCIPLINE OF JAMES J. JIMMERSON.

No. 22611

# FILED OCT 06 1994

ORDER DIRECTING ISSUANCE OF PUBLIC REPRIMAND

On August 27, 1991, a hearing panel of the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board issued a decision in the above-entitled matter accepting attorney James J. Jimmerson's conditional guilty plea to allegations of professional misconduct. <u>See</u> SCR 113(1). The conditional plea agreement provided that Jimmerson would receive a private reprimand, would perform 200 hours of community service, and would pay the disciplinary costs. Special bar counsel, who had been appointed pursuant to SCR 120(2), sought this court's review of the panel's decision.

On December 23, 1992, this court remanded this matter to the disciplinary board. This court stated in part: "If indeed evidence can be presented establishing that Jimmerson has committed all the acts of misconduct alleged by special bar counsel, then we would view such acts as a serious breach of the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct warranting the imposition of public discipline."

On June 8, 1993, the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board forwarded the findings and recommendations of the disciplinary panel to this court for final approval. The panel found that Jimmerson had, in essence, committed the acts of misconduct alleged by special bar counsel. The panel recommends that Jimmerson should: (1) receive an "anonymous public reprimand;" (2) pay the sum of \$17,500 into the client's security fund for the

State Bar of Nevada; (3) perform 100 hours of pro bono work for the Clark County Pro Bono Project or other similar public service organization; and (4) pay the disciplinary costs incurred in these proceedings. The panel further recommends that the "anonymous public reprimand" should disclose the following mitigating factors: (1) Jimmerson's eight years as a bar governor; (2) his three years on a disciplinary board; (3) his prior discipline-free record; and (4) his openness and candor with bar counsel in allowing complete access to his client's file. Jimmerson has notified this court that he accepts the panel's findings and recommendations.

Although recommendations of a disciplinary panel are persuasive, this court is not bound by the panel's findings and recommendations, and we must examine the record anew and exercise independent judgment. <u>See</u> In re Kenick, 100 Nev. 273, 680 P.2d 972 (1984). Having reviewed the record of the proceedings before the panel, we conclude that public discipline is warranted, and that an "anonymous public reprimand" is not public discipline in the sense this court intended in the prior order of December 23, 1992. Further, under the circumstances of this case, we do not agree that Jimmerson's service to the bar constitutes a mitigating factor sufficient to warrant the imposition of any form of discipline less severe than public discipline. Jimmerson is held to the same standards of professional responsibility as every other member of the State Bar of Nevada and his past service to the bar, if anything, indicates that he knew or should have known that the conduct revealed on this record was prohibited under this court's Rules of Professional Conduct.

Accordingly, we reject the panel's recommendation for the issuance of an "anonymous public reprimand." Instead, we direct the issuance of a public reprimand. We approve the

2

包治:

remaining recommendations of the panel. Jimmerson shall pay the sum of \$17,500 into the client's security fund for the State Bar of Nevada, perform 100 hours of pro bono work for the Clark County Pro Bono Project or other similar public service organization, and pay the disciplinary costs incurred in these proceedings.

It is so ORDERED.



cc: Dennis L. Kennedy, Chairman, Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board Leonard I. Gang, Bar Counsel Phillip W. Bartlett, Special Bar Counsel Rosalie Small, Executive Director Dickerson, Dickerson, Lieberman & Consul

3

の行いたちないで、

### ROA Page 000881

Ż

### Good morning Louise,

We have received your email along with the correspondence. We will submit a response to you regarding requested information before May 22<sup>nd</sup>

Thank you and stay safe!

Best regards,

Amanda Fisher <u>Bookkeeper/Office Manager</u> **The Jimmerson Law Firm, P.C.** 415 South 6th Street, Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-7171 (Office) (702) 380-6422 (Facsimile) <u>af@jimmersonlawfirm.com</u>

This email and any files transmitted with it are confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. If you have received this email in error please notify the system manager. This message contains confidential information and is intended only for the individual named. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system. If you are not the intended recipient you are notified that disclosing, copying, distributing or taking any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited.

From: Louise Watson <LouiseW@nvbar.org>
Sent: Friday, May 8, 2020 8:19 AM
To: James J. Jimmerson, Esq. <jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com>
Cc: Amanda Fisher <af@jimmersonlawfirm.com>
Subject: Grievance File No. OBC20-0163

Mr. Jimmerson:

Please see attached correspondence requesting some additional information regarding the abovereferenced matter.

Please don't hesitate to contact me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Louise Watson Sr. Investigator/Program Manager Office of Bar Counsel Main: 702-382-2200 Direct: 702-317-1453 Fax: 702-382-8747 www.nvbar.org

The Office of Bar Counsel (OBC) is committed to fighting the outbreak of coronavirus (COVID-19). All OBC staff will work remotely for the immediate future. We will not receive physical mail on a regular basis. This may delay or adversely affect your matter with the OBC. We ask that you communicate through email to <u>louisew@nvbar.org</u>. Thank you for your patience and cooperation during this difficult time.

**Notice of Confidentiality:** The information transmitted is intended only for the person or entity to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of, or taking any action in reliance upon, this information by anyone other than the intended recipient is not authorized.

	FILED		
	FEB 0 6 2020		
1	OBC20-0163 STATE BAR OF NEVADA		
2	SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARDFICE OF BAR COUNSEL		
3	STATE BAR OF NEVADA, )		
4	Complainant, )		
5	vs. ) <u>SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM</u> ) <u>SERVED VIA CERTIFIED MAIL</u>		
6	JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ. ) Bar No. 264		
7	Respondent.		
8	TO: Attn: Subpoena Research		
9	Nevada State Bank 1875 Redwood Road		
10	Mailstop UTSC 0929 Salt Lake City, UT 84104		
11	Gait Lake Oity, OT 64104		
12	YOU ARE HEREBY directed to set aside any and all business and excuses and provide		
13	to Bar Counsel for the State Bar of Nevada at 3100 W. Charleston Boulevard, Suite 101, Las		
14	Vegas, Nevada, 89102, on Friday February 28, 2020, by 5:00 p.m. copies of the following		
15	records from accounts maintained by the above-captioned individual in conjunction with his law		
16	office.		
17	NOTE: Your production of the requested items relieves your obligation to		
18	personally appear before Bar Counsel on the designated date and time. Any questions		
19	or documents produced can be directed to the attention of:		
20	Louise Watson, CP Soniar Paralaga//nyostigator		
21	Senior Paralegal/Investigator Office of Bar Counsel 702 217 1452		
22	702-317-1453 <u>louisew@nvbar.org</u>		
23	For any and all trust and business accounts owned by James J. Jimmerson, date of birth		
24	April 8, 1951, in conjunction with his law practice, including but not limited to account number		
25	002107126, please provide copies of the following:		
	-1-		

1 2	1. 2.	All signature cards. All monthly and/or periodic statements for the time period January 1, 2019, to present.	
3	3.	Front and back images of all checks written for the time period of January 1, 2019, to present.	
5 6 7	4.	Front and back images of all checks deposited for the time period of January 1, 2019, to present.	
8	5.	Deposit slips, if available, for the time period of January 1, 2019, to present;	
9 10	6.	Withdrawal slips, wire transfers and counter deposits for the time period of January 1, 2019, to present.	
11	7.	Cashier's checks issued from the account and related documents for the time period of January 1, 2019, to present.	
12	This s	subpoena is issued pursuant to Supreme Court Rule (SCR) 110 in connection with	
14	a CONFIDE	<b>NTIAL INVESTIGATION</b> undertaken pursuant to the Nevada Supreme Court nall be regarded as contempt of the Supreme Court Rules for you to in any way	
15 16	breach the confidentiality of this investigation. It shall not be regarded as a breach of confidentiality for you to consult with an attorney or answer questions asked at the above time		
17	and place. For failure to provide as herein directed, you will be deemed in contempt of the Southern Nevada Disciplinary Board and subject to citation from the District Court of the State		
18	of Nevada ir	n and for the County of Clark to show cause why you should not be punished for	
19		npt as provided in SCR 110. ED thisday of February, 2020	
20 21		STATE BAR OF MEVADA	
22		to che A t	
23		Daniel Hooge, Bar Counsel Nevada Bar No. 10620	
24 25		3100 W. Charleston Blvd., Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 702-382-2200	
20		-2-	



STATE OF UTAH

)

)

: ss.

#### COUNTY OF SALT LAKE

#### **AFFIDAVIT OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORD**

CASE NAME: James J. Jimmerson

CASE NO: OBC20-0163

COMES NOW, Janet Young, who does swear and affirm the following:

I am a duly authorized custodian of the records for Zions Bancorporation, N.A. dba Nevada State Bank and as such have access to the records and data maintained by this division in the regular course of its business.

I hereby certify that it is a regular practice of the above-described entity to make and keep records of the acts, events, conditions, and opinions of such entity in the ordinary course of its business.

I hereby certify that the attached documents are true and correct copies of all records described in the legal order that are in my possession or control as a custodian of such records.

I further certify that the original records, from which the attached documents were copied, were made by the personnel of the above-described entity at or near the time of the original business transactions by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge of those matters. Such documents are made in the ordinary course of business at said entity and are regularly kept in order to record the acts, events, conditions, or opinions of said business entity in the course of its regular business practice.

I hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on February 19, 2020 by Janet Young

usha Hohnes

Notary Public Trisha Holmes Commission No. 691933 Notary Public State of Utah My commission expires 11/4/2020

### Exhibit Index

	Exhibit Page:
Re: Payroll Account Transactions	
On 11/20/19 payroll a/c closed w/ balance of \$2,513.15	Ex 28 p.189
On 11/20/19 corp a/c closed w/ balance of \$19,758.19	Ex 27 p.1468
On 11/21/19, \$45K transfer made from IOLTA to corp a/c	Ex 26 p.195
	Ex 27 p.1466
On 11/21/19, \$46,958.87 transfer made from corp a/c to	Ex 27 p.1468
payroll a/c	Ex 28 p.187
No further deposit into payroll a/c until 12/5/19	Ex 28 p.193
\$46,772.53 disbursed from payroll a/c between 11/22/19 &	LX 20 p. 195
11/27/19 as follows:	
11/22/19 – direct debit of \$30,025 for payroll	Ex 28 p.187
11/22/19 – direct debit of \$30,025 for payroli 11/22/19 – checks issued totaling \$5,861.26	
11/26/19 – check issued for \$703.47	Ex 28 pp.191-192, 197
	Ex 28 p.191
11/27/19 – direct debit of \$10,182.80 to IRS	Ex 28 p.187
Re: November 21, 2019, transfer	Ev. 00 a 405
11/21/19 – \$45K transfer made from IOLTA to corp a/c	Ex 26 p.195
	Ex 27 p.1466
Respondent statement that transfer represented earned fees on behalf of 13 clients	Ex. 13 p.26
\$19,221.79 of transferred funds were not in IOLTA on day of	
transfer as follows:	
Denise Cashman \$4,365.89 payment made as part of	Ex 13 p.105
11/22/19 deposit	Ex 26 pp.195, 111-113
James Vance \$14,855.90 payment made as part of 11/22/19	Ex 13 pp.135-137, 146-147
deposit of \$25,000 from Snowed Inn LLC	Ex 26 pp.195, 109-110
Re: November 14, 2019, transfer	
11/14/19 – transfer of \$40K from IOLTA to corp a/c	Ex 26 p.195
	Ex 27 p.1466
Respondent statement that transfer represented earned fees	Ex 13 p.25
on behalf of 4 clients	
\$32,499.02 of transferred funds were not in IOLTA on day of transfer as follows:	
Jennifer Kraft \$250 credit card payment made 11/16/19 &	Ex 13 pp.74, 78
deposited 11/19/19	Ex 13 pp.74, 78 Ex 26 p.195
Lorena Baker \$300 credit card payment made 11/15/19 &	Ex 13 pp. 74, 80
deposited 11/19/19	Ex 13 pp. 74, 80 Ex 26 p.195
Denise Cashman \$31,949.02 payment made as part of	Ex 13 pp. 74, 83
11/22/19 deposit	
	Ex 26 pp.195, 111-113
Re: November 25, 2019, transfer	Ex 26 p 105
11/25/19 – transfer of \$60K from IOLTA to corp a/c	Ex 26 p.195
Deependent statement that transfer represented some of for-	Ex 27 p.1466
Respondent statement that transfer represented earned fees	Ex 13 p.26
on behalf of 10 clients	Ex 13 p.145
\$29,255.90 of transferred funds were not in IOLTA on day of	
transfer as follows:	<b>F</b> 40 445 450
Lorena Baker \$300 credit card payment made 11/29/19 &	Ex 13 pp. 145, 152
deposited 12/3/19	Ex 26 p.201

Virginia Shaw \$603.93 credit card payment 12/3/19 &	Ex 13 pp.145, 155-156
deposited 12/9/19	Ex 26 p. 201
James Vance \$4,894.56 credit card payment made 12/5/19 &	Ex 13 pp.145, 157
deposited 12/9/19	Ex 26 p.201
Roby Roy \$293.14 credit card payment made 12/5/19 &	Ex 13 pp.145, 162
deposited 12/9/19	Ex 26 p.201
Jessica Spielman \$772.50 credit card payment made	Ex 13 pp.145, 165
12/11/19 & deposited 12/13/19	Ex 26 p.201
Lorena Baker \$300 credit card payment made 12/13/19 &	Ex 13 pp.145, 167
deposited 12/17/19	Ex 26 p.201
Jenna Kraft \$250 credit card payment made 12/16/19 &	Ex 13 pp.145, 170
deposited 12/18/19	Ex 26 p.201
Patricia Curtis \$20,600 credit card payment made 12/20/19 &	Ex 13 pp.145, 177
deposited 12/24/19	Ex 26 p.201
Re: Jay Nady	
12/19/19 – transfer of \$10,000 from IOLTA to corp a/c	Ex 26 p. 201
	Ex 27 p. 1478
Respondent statement that \$10,000 transfer represented earned fees from Nady	Ex 13 p.28
Invoice Respondent provided in support of transfer	Ex 13 p. 227-228
Re: \$15,000 transfer to family trust	
12/20/19 – transfer made from IOLTA to Jimmerson Family	Ex 26 p.201
Trust a/c	Ex 33 p.34
12/27/19 – transfer made from corp a/c to IOLTA to replace	Ex 27 p.1480
the funds transferred to Jimmerson Family Trust	Ex 26 p.201

## ABA Guidelines for Discipline

The panel should answer each of the following questions:1

Check all duties and circle all rule violati	ons that apply					
□ A Duty to a Client?	RPCs 1.14, 1.6, 1.713, 1.15, 2.2, 3.7, 5.4(c), 6.3					
□ A Duty to the Public?	RPCs 8.2, 8.4(b),(c)					
A Duty to the Legal System?	RPCs 3.6, 3.9, 4.14, 8.2, 8.4(d),(e),&(f)					
□ A Duty to the Legal Profession?	RPCs 1.2, 1.5, 1.14, 1.16, 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 7.15, 8.1, 8.3					
Key Evidence for Factual Findings						
What was the lawyer's mental state?						
Intentional	Knowingly	□ Neç	gligent			
Key Evidence for Factual Findings						
What was the extent of injury caused by the lawyer's misconduct?						
Serious or Potentially Serious Ir	njury 🛛 Injury or Poten	ial Injury 🛛 Litt	le or No Injury			
Key Evidence for Factual Findings						
Based upon your Findings above	what is the baseline sanc	tion?				
ABA Standard (e.g., 4.12)						
	ension 🛛 Reprim	and 🗆 A	.dmonition <sup>2</sup>			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> "The standards do not account for multiple charges of misconduct. The ultimate sanction imposed should at least be consistent with the sanction for the most serious instance of misconduct among a number of violations; it might well be and generally should be greater than the sanction for the most serious misconduct. Either a pattern of misconduct or multiple instances of misconduct should be considered as aggravating factors." ANNOTATED STANDARDS FOR IMPOSING LAWYER SANCTIONS (2014). <sup>2</sup> Pursuant to SCR 102, attorney discipline in the State of Nevada does not include an admonition or private reprimand. If the panel finds a violation with the requisite mental state and injury to warrant an admonition it should consider either a Letter of Reprimand (SCR 102(5)-(7)), which is public, or a Letter of Caution (SCR 102(8).

### Aggravating and Mitigating Circumstances

"A baseline sanction under any given Sanctions Standard can be adjusted upward or downward depending on the weight [Panels] assign to the mitigating or aggravating factors in a given case." Also, Panels should "weigh the strength of aggravating and mitigating factors against each other when both are present in a case."<sup>3</sup>

### These aggravating circumstances may justify an increase in the degree of discipline:

□ prior disciplinary offenses	☐ dishonest or selfish motive	□ a pattern of misconduct	multiple offenses
□ bad faith obstruction of the disciplinary proceeding by intentionally failing to comply with rules or orders	□ submission of false evidence, false statements, or other deceptive practices during the disciplinary hearing	refusal to acknowledge the wrongful nature of conduct	□ vulnerability of victim
□ substantial experience in the practice of law	□ indifference to making restitution	illegal conduct, including that involving the use of controlled substances	

#### These mitigating circumstances may justify a decrease in the degree of discipline:

□ absence of a prior disciplinary record	□ absence of a dishonest or selfish motive	<ul> <li>mental disability or chemical dependency including alcoholism or drug abuse</li> </ul>	delay in disciplinary proceedings
personal or emotional problems	☐ inexperience in the practice of law	□ interim rehabilitation	imposition of other penalties or sanctions
□ timely good faith effort to make restitution or to rectify consequences of misconduct	☐ full and free disclosure to disciplinary authority or cooperative attitude toward proceeding	□ remorse	☐ remoteness of prior offenses
□ character or reputation	□ physical disability		

#### Key Evidence for Factual Findings\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> ANNOTATED STANDARDS FOR IMPOSING LAWYER SANCTIONS, Standard 9.0 (2014).
# **Disciplinary Panel Handbook**

From the Office of Bar Counsel



#### STATE BAR OF NEVADA

February 22, 2018

# Contents

Preface.		
How to U	Jse this Book	
Duties of	f Disciplinary Panel Members	
Types of Discipline		
-	ne a Formal Hearing Panel Can Recommend to . Supreme Court/SCR 102	
Discipli	ne Which a Formal Hearing Panel May Directly Impose7	
Dismissal		
Note		
Costs		
Case Lav	w Recently Cited by Nevada Supreme Court9	
ABA Star	ndards Recently Cited by Nevada Supreme Court10	
General	lly10	
Failure to Preserve the Client's Property		
Diligen	ce10	
Competence		
Failure to Maintain Personal Integrity		
Duties (	Duties Owed to the Profession	
Aggravation and Mitigation / SCR 102.5		
Aggrava	Aggravation	
Mitigat	Mitigation	
Not Agg	Not Aggravating or Mitigating1	
	n Bar Association: ed Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions15	
Purpose	e and Nature of Sanctions15	
1.1	Purpose of Lawyer Discipline Proceedings15	
1.2	Public Nature of Lawyer Discipline15	
1.3	Purpose of These Standards15	

Sanctio	ns	16	
2.1	Scope	16	
2.2	Disbarment	16	
2.3	Suspension	16	
2.4	Interim Suspension	16	
2.5	Reprimand	17	
2.6	Admonition	17	
2.7	Probation	17	
2.8	Other Sanctions and Remedies	17	
2.9	Reciprocal Discipline	17	
2.10	Readmission and Reinstatement		
Factors to Be Considered in Imposing Sanctions1			
3.0	Generally		
Violatio	Violations of Duties Owed to Clients		
4.1	Failure to Preserve the Client's Property		
4.2	Failure to Preserve the Client's Confidences	19	
4.3	Failure to Avoid Conflicts of Interest	19	
4.4	Lack of Diligence	20	
4.5	Lack of Competence	21	
4.6	Lack of Candor	21	
Violations of Duties Owed to the Public		22	
5.1	Failure to Maintain Personal Integrity	22	
5.2	Failure to Maintain The Public Trust	23	
Violatio	ons of Duties Owed to the Legal System	23	
6.1	False Statements, Fraud, and Misrepresentation	23	
6.2	Abuse of the Legal Process	24	
6.3	Improper Communications with Individuals in the Legal System	25	
7.0	Violations of Duties Owed as a Professional	26	
8.0	Prior Discipline Orders	26	
Selected	Rules of Professional Conduct		
RPC 1.	RPC 1.1: Competence		
RPC 1.3	3: Diligence		

RPC 1.4: Communication	28
RPC 1.5: Fees	28
RPC 1.6: Confidentiality of Information	30
RPC 1.7: Conflict of Interest: Current Clients	31
RPC 1.8: Conflict of Interest: Current Clients: Specific Rules	31
RPC 1.9: Duties to Former Clients	32
RPC 1.15: Safekeeping Property	32
RPC 3.1: Meritorious Claims and Contentions	33
RPC 3.2: Expediting Litigation	33
RPC 3.3: Candor Toward the Tribunal	34
RPC 3.4: Fairness to Opposing Party and Counsel	34
RPC 4.2: Communication With Person Represented by Counsel	35
RPC 5.3: Responsibilities Regarding Non-lawyer Assistants	35
RPC 5.5: Unauthorized Practice of Law	36
RPC 8.1: Bar Admission and Disciplinary Matters	36
RPC 8.2: Judicial and Legal Officials	36
RPC 8.4: Misconduct	36
Reinstatement	. 38
Supreme Court Order Required	38
Burden of Proof	38
Standard of Proof	38
Elements Required for Reinstatement	38
Index of Common Violations and	
Corresponding Rule of Professional Conduct	
Keyword Index	. 41

# Preface

This handbook seeks to assist panel members and parties during disciplinary hearings. It is not meant to be a comprehensive explanation of ethics rules and procedures in Nevada. Instead, it is intended to be a quick reference to relevant case law, Supreme Courtmandated rules and the American Bar Association's standards for imposing sanctions upon attorneys.

The handbook provides explanations regarding the duties of panel members and the types of disciplinary actions that are available. It also contains information on the types of discipline that may be imposed, and options that panel members can utilize even when they conclude dismissal of charges is appropriate.

The State Bar of Nevada – particularly the Office of Bar Counsel – gratefully acknowledges the ABA for granting its permission to re-print excerpts of its 598-page Annotated Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions.

# How to Use this Book

This handbook references selected ethics rules, Nevada Supreme Court rulings and ABA standards that are regularly seen in disciplinary matters. It does not contain every possible rule or ethics standard that could pertain to various cases. Primary sources should be referenced if information, not contained here, is needed.

The intent of this handbook is to provide a resource for panel members and parties during actual disciplinary hearings. Information that can be quickly assessed includes:

- 1. Types of discipline and related costs;
- 2. Case law and ABA standards recently cited by the Nevada Supreme Court;
- 3. Rules of Professional Conduct that are most likely to be charged; and
- 4. Requirements mandated for Reinstatement Hearings.

Information contained herein can be referenced in the Table of Contents or the Keyword Index. As noted above, primary sources can be consulted for more rules and rulings, as this publication was never intended to be all-inclusive. The Office of Bar Counsel routinely references sources – including the Rules of Professional Conduct, Supreme Court Rules, and ABA's Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanction – during disciplinary hearings.

The handbook provides explanations regarding the duties of panel members and the types of disciplinary actions that are available. It also contains information on the types of discipline that may be imposed and options that panel members can utilize even when they conclude dismissal of charges is appropriate.

The State Bar of Nevada – particularly the Office of Bar Counsel – gratefully acknowledges the ABA for granting its permission to re-print excerpts of its Annotated Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions.

#### **Recommended Use: Digital Format**

The state bar recommends utilizing this document in digital PDF format. It contains a number of interactive features to enhance efficiency and readability. Features include:

- Interactive, clickable Table of Contents that will jump readers to a desired page
- Interactive bookmarks panel that allows the contents to be browsed quickly; bookmarks will also jump users to desired contents' locations.
- Full-text search: use the "find" feature (Ctrl+f) to quickly search for specific words and phrases
- Interactive indices: page numbers can be clicked to jump to content location.

### **Duties of Disciplinary Panel Members**

The Disciplinary Panel members serve the integral purpose of considering the evidence presented by the Office of Bar Counsel and the respondent attorney for a particular grievance, and applying the guidance of the Nevada Supreme Court and the Standards for Imposing Sanctions to arrive at an appropriate response to that evidence. Such response might, ultimately, be dismissal of the matter, ordering certain types of discipline be imposed, or recommending to the Nevada Supreme Court that particular discipline should be imposed.

The primary duty of a disciplinary panel member on a Screening Panel is to consider whether a matter should be dismissed or whether it warrants issuance of a Letter of Reprimand, or may warrant a greater sanction. For a matter that would proceed to a formal hearing or be dismissed, the panel members consider the evidence presented and determine if it is sufficient to potentially prove a violation of the Rules of Professional Conduct. For the issuance of a Letter of Reprimand, the panel members consider the evidence presented and determine if it is sufficient to warrant the issuance of a Letter of Reprimand and whether such discipline is appropriate given the totality of the circumstances.

The primary duty of a disciplinary panel member in a formal hearing is to serve as the finder of fact in the disciplinary matter. This means the panel member must consider the documents presented to it and the testimony of the witnesses at the hearing. Considering testimony includes measuring the credibility of the witnesses. The panel members also arrive at conclusions of law and decisions, or recommendation, for discipline. The Nevada Supreme Court regards the conclusions and recommendations from the panel members as advisory in matters that are submitted to it; it gives deference to the panel members' findings of fact.

The chair of any type of panel is a disciplinary panel member with additional particularized duties. These duties include monitoring and managing the pre-hearing procedures in disciplinary matters, issuing written Orders, ruling on evidentiary objections at pre-hearing conferences and formal hearings, and executing any written discipline issued by the panel and/or the Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Recommendation to be submitted to the Nevada Supreme Court.

The particularized duty of the layperson panel member on any type of panel is to provide a "common person" perspective to the consideration of the evidence.

Page 6

# **Types of Discipline**

#### **Discipline a Formal Hearing Panel Can Recommend to**

#### Nevada Supreme Court /SCR 102

- 1. Disbarment (which is irrevocable).
- 2. Suspension of more than six months (Reinstatement Hearing required).
- 3. Suspension up to six (6) months (Reinstatement Hearing not required).
- 4. Public Reprimand, with or without conditions, including restitution and/or a fine.

#### **Discipline Which a Formal Hearing Panel May Directly Impose**

- 1. Public Reprimand if submitted with a Conditional Guilty Plea pursuant to SCR 113 (Discipline by Consent).
- 2. Letter of Reprimand, with or without a fine up to \$1,000, and with or without conditions, including restitution. A Letter of Reprimand is public; it is no longer confidential or unpublished.

#### Dismissal

- 1. Letter of Caution (a dismissal with cautionary language regarding conduct or disciplinary rules).
- 2. Dismissal.

#### Note

- 1. As of September 3, 2015, there are no Private Reprimands.
- 2. As of December 27, 2016, all discipline is published.

### Costs

Effective June 4, 2017, Supreme Court Rule 120 (Costs) was amended by the Nevada Supreme Court to impose the following *mandatory* Administrative Costs with the imposition of discipline:

- Disbarment: \$3,000
- Suspension: \$2,500
- Reprimand: \$1,000

The foregoing Administrative Costs shall not include:

- 1. Reporter's Fees;
- 2. Investigation Fees;
- 3. Witness Expenses;
- 4. Service Costs;
- 5. Publication Costs; and
- 6. Any other fees or costs deemed reasonable by a hearing panel and allocable to the proceeding.

# **Case Law Recently Cited by**

# Nevada Supreme Court

In determining appropriate discipline, four factors shall be considered: the duty violated; the lawyer's mental state; the potential or actual injury caused by the lawyer's misconduct; and the existence of aggravating or mitigating factors.

In Re Discipline of Lerner, 124 Nev. 1232, 1246, 197 P.3d 1067, 1077 (2008).

When imposing discipline on an attorney who is not licensed in this state, penalties must be tailored accordingly. Such penalties may include public reprimands; a temporary or permanent injunction on future admission, including *pro hac vice* admission; injunctive relief; contempt sanctions; fines; and payment of disciplinary proceeding costs.

Discipline of Droz, 123 Nev. 163, 168. 160 P.3d 881 885 (2007).

The panel's findings must be supported by clear and convincing evidence. SCR 105(2)(e); *In Re Discipline of Drakulich*, 111 Nev. 1556, 1566, 908 P.2d 709, 715 (1995).

The findings and recommendations of a disciplinary board hearing panel, though persuasive, are not binding on the Nevada Supreme Court.

In Re Stuhff, 108 Nev. 629, 633, 837 P.2d 885 (1992).

The automatic review of a panel decision recommending public discipline is conducted *de novo*, requiring the exercise of independent judgment by the Nevada Supreme Court.

*In Re Schaefer*, 117 Nev. 496, 515, 25 P.3d 191, 204 (2001); *In Re Stuhff*, 108 Nev. 629, 837 P.2d 885 (1992).

The purpose of attorney discipline is to protect the public, the courts and the legal profession, not to punish the attorney.

State Bar of Nevada vs. Claiborne, 104 Nev. 115, 213, 756 P.2d 464, 527-28 (1988).

# **ABA Standards Recently Cited by Nevada Supreme Court**

#### Generally

When imposing a sanction for lawyer misconduct, the following factors should be considered:

- a. The duty violated;
- b. The lawyer's mental state;
- c. The potential or actual injury caused by the lawyer's misconduct; and
- d. The existence of aggravating or mitigating factors.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 3.0.

#### **Failure to Preserve the Client's Property**

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances:

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly converts client property and caused injury or potential injury to a client.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.11.

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knows or should know that he or she is improperly dealing with client property.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.12.

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent in dealing with client property and causes injury or potential injury.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.13.

#### Diligence

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances:

Disbarment is generally appropriate when:

- a. A lawyer abandons the practice and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client;
- b. A lawyer knowingly fails to perform services for a client and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client; or

- c. A lawyer engages in a pattern of neglect with respect to client matters and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client.
- ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.41.

Suspension is generally appropriate when:

- a. A lawyer knowingly fails to perform services for a client and causes injury or potential injury to a client; or
- b. A lawyer engages in a pattern of neglect which causes injury or potential injury to a client.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.42.

#### Competence

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances:

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer's course of conduct demonstrates that the lawyer does not understand the most fundamental legal doctrines or procedures, and the lawyer's conduct causes injury or potential injury to a client.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.51.

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an area of practice in which the lawyer knows that he or she is not competent, and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.52.

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer:

- a. Demonstrates failure to understand relevant legal doctrines or procedures and causes injury or potential injury to a client; or
- b. Is negligent in determining whether he or she is competent to handle a legal matter and causes injury to potential injury to a client.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 4.53.

#### **Failure to Maintain Personal Integrity**

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances:

Disbarment is generally appropriate when:

- a. A lawyer engages in serious criminal conduct a necessary element of which includes intentional interference with the administration of justice, false swearing, misrepresentation, fraud, extortion, misappropriation, or theft; or the sale, distribution or importation of controlled substances; or the intentional killing of another; or an attempt or conspiracy or solicitation of another to commit any of these offenses; or
- b. A lawyer engages in any other intentional conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation that seriously adversely reflects on the lawyer's fitness to practice.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 5.11.

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in criminal conduct which does not contain the elements listed in Standard 5.11 and that seriously adversely reflects on the lawyer's fitness to practice.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 5.12.

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in any other conduct that involves dishonesty, fraud, deceit or misrepresentation and that adversely reflects on the lawyer's fitness to practice law.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 5.13.

#### **Duties Owed to the Profession**

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, suspension generally is appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in conduct that is a violation of a duty owed as a professional and causes injury or potential injury to a client, the public, or the legal system.

ABA Standards For Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, Standard 7.2.

# Aggravation and Mitigation / SCR 102.5

Aggravating and mitigation circumstances may be considered in deciding what sanction to impose, and may be admitted into evidence at a disciplinary hearing.

#### Aggravation

- 1. Aggravating circumstances may justify an increase in the degree of discipline imposed:
  - a) Prior disciplinary history;
  - b) Dishonest or selfish motive;
  - c) A pattern of misconduct;
  - d) Multiple offenses;
  - e) Bad faith obstruction of the disciplinary proceeding by intentionally failing to comply with rules or orders;
  - f) Submission of false evidence, false statement, or other deceptive practices during a disciplinary hearing;
  - g) Refusal to acknowledge the wrongful nature of conduct;
  - h) Vulnerability of victim;
  - i) Substantial experience in the practice of law;
  - j) Indifference to making restitution;
  - k) Illegal conduct, including the use of controlled substances.

#### **Mitigation**

- 2. Mitigating circumstances may justify a reduction in the degree of discipline imposed;
  - a) Absence of a prior disciplinary record;
  - b) Absence of a dishonest or selfish motive;
  - c) Personal or emotional problems;
  - d) Timely good faith effort to make restitution or rectify consequences of misconduct;
  - e) Full and free disclosure to disciplinary authority or cooperative attitude toward proceeding;
  - f) Inexperience in the practice of law;
  - g) Character and reputation;
  - h) Physical disability;
  - i) Mental disability or chemical dependency, including alcoholism or drug abuse, when:

- 1) There is medical evidence that the Respondent is affected by chemical dependency or a mental disability;
- 2) The chemical dependency or mental disability caused the misconduct;
- The Respondent's recovery from the chemical dependency or mental disability is demonstrated by a meaningful and sustained period of successful rehabilitation; and
- 4) The recovery arrested the misconduct and recurrence of that misconduct is unlikely;
- j) Delay in disciplinary proceedings;
- k) Interim rehabilitation;
- l) Imposition of other penalties or sanctions;
- m) Remorse;
- n) Remoteness of prior offenses.

#### Not Aggravating or Mitigating

- 3. Factors which should not be considered as either aggravating or mitigating include:
  - a) Forced or compelled restitution;
  - b) Agreeing to a client's demand for improper behavior;
  - c) Withdrawal of grievance against the lawyer;
  - d) Resignation prior to completion of disciplinary proceedings;
  - e) Grievant's recommendation as to sanction
  - f) Failure to injured client to complain.

# **American Bar Association:**

### **Annotated Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions**

#### **Purpose and Nature of Sanctions**

#### 1.1 Purpose of Lawyer Discipline Proceedings

The purpose of lawyer discipline proceedings is to protect the public and the administration of justice from lawyers who have not discharged, will not discharge, or are unlikely properly to discharge their professional duties to clients, the public, the legal system, and the legal profession.

#### 1.2 Public Nature of Lawyer Discipline

Upon the filing and service of formal charges, lawyer discipline should be public in cases of disbarment, suspension, and reprimand. Only in cases of minor misconduct, when there is little or no injury to a client, the public, the legal system, or the profession, and when there is little likelihood of repetition by the lawyer, should private discipline be imposed.

#### 1.3 Purpose of These Standards

These standards are designed for use in imposing a sanction or sanctions following determination by clear and convincing evidence that a member of the legal profession has violated a provision of the Model Rules of Professional Conduct (or applicable standard under the laws of the jurisdiction where the proceeding is brought). Descriptions in these standards of substantive disciplinary offenses are not intended to create grounds for determining culpability independent of the Model Rules. The Standards constitute a model, setting forth a comprehensive system for determining sanctions, permitting flexibility and creativity in assigning sanctions in particular cases of lawyer misconduct. They are designed to promote: (1) consideration of all factors relevant to imposing the appropriate level of sanction in an individual case; (2) consideration of the appropriate weight of such factors in light of the stated goals of lawyer discipline; (3) consistency in the imposition of disciplinary sanctions for the same or similar offenses within and among jurisdictions.

#### Sanctions

#### 2.1 Scope

A disciplinary sanction is imposed on a lawyer upon a finding or acknowledgement that the lawyer has engaged in professional misconduct.

#### 2.2 Disbarment

Disbarment terminates the individual's status as a lawyer. Where disbarment is not permanent, procedures should be established for a lawyer who has been disbarred to apply for readmission, provided that:

- 1) no application should be considered for five years from the effective date of disbarment; and
- 2) the petitioner must show by clear and convincing evidence:
  - a) successful completion of the bar examination, and
  - b) compliance with all applicable discipline or disability orders or rules: and
  - c) rehabilitation and fitness to practice law.

#### 2.3 Suspension

Suspension is the removal of a lawyer from the practice of law for a specified minimum period of time. Generally, suspensions should be for a period of time equal to or greater than six months, but in no event should the time period prior to application for reinstatement be more than three years. Procedures should be established to allow a suspended lawyer to apply for reinstatement, but a lawyer who has been suspended should not be permitted to return to practice until he has completed a reinstatement process demonstrating rehabilitation, compliance with all applicable discipline or disability orders and fitness to practice law.

#### 2.4 Interim Suspension

Interim suspension is the temporary suspension of a lawyer from the practice of law pending imposition of final discipline. Interim suspension includes:

- a) suspension upon conviction of a "serious crime" or,
- b) suspension when the lawyer's continuing conduct is or is likely to cause immediate and serious injury to a client or the public.

#### 2.5 Reprimand

Reprimand, also known as censure or public censure, is a form of public discipline which declares the conduct of the lawyer improper, but does not limit the lawyer's right to practice.

#### 2.6 Admonition

Admonition, also known as private reprimand, is a form of non-public discipline which declares the conduct of the lawyer improper, but does not limit the lawyer's right to practice.

#### 2.7 Probation

Probation is a sanction that allows a lawyer to practice law under specified conditions. Probation can be imposed alone or in conjunction with a reprimand, an admonition or immediately following a suspension. Probation can also be imposed as a condition of readmission or reinstatement.

#### 2.8 Other Sanctions and Remedies

Other sanctions and remedies which may be imposed include:

- a) restitution,
- b) assessment of costs,
- c) limitation upon practice,
- d) appointment of a receiver,
- e) requirement that the lawyer take the bar examination or professional responsibility examination,
- f) requirement that the lawyer attend continuing education courses, and
- g) other requirements that the state's highest court or disciplinary board deems consistent with the purposes of lawyer sanctions.

#### 2.9 Reciprocal Discipline

Reciprocal discipline is the imposition of a disciplinary sanction on a lawyer who has been disciplined in another jurisdiction.

#### 2.10 Readmission and Reinstatement

In jurisdictions where disbarment is not permanent, procedures should be established to allow a disbarred lawyer to apply for readmission. Procedures should be established to allow a suspended lawyer to apply for reinstatement.

#### Factors to Be Considered in Imposing Sanctions

#### 3.0 Generally

In imposing a sanction after a finding of lawyer misconduct, a court should consider the following factors:

- a) the duty violated;
- b) the lawyer's mental state;
- c) the potential or actual injury caused by the lawyer's misconduct; and
- d) the existence of aggravating or mitigating factors

#### **Violations of Duties Owed to Clients**

#### 4.1 Failure to Preserve the Client's Property

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving the failure to preserve client property:

#### 4.11

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly coverts client property and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### **4.12**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knows or should know that he is dealing improperly with client property and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### **4.13**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent in dealing with client property and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.14

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent in dealing with client property and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.2 Failure to Preserve the Client's Confidences

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving improper revelation of information relating to representation of a client:

#### 4.21

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer, with the intent to benefit the lawyer or another, knowingly reveals information relating to representation of a client not otherwise lawfully permitted to be disclosed, and this disclosure causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### *4.22*

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly reveals information relating to the representation of a client not otherwise lawfully permitted to be disclosed, and this disclosure causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### *4.23*

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer negligently reveals information relating to representation of a client not otherwise lawfully permitted to be disclosed and this disclosure causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.24

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer negligently reveals information relating to representation of a client not otherwise lawfully permitted to be disclosed and this disclosure causes little or no actual or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.3 Failure to Avoid Conflicts of Interest

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving conflicts of interest:

#### 4.31

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer, without the informed consent of client(s):

- a) engages in representation of a client knowing that the lawyer's interests are adverse to the client's with the intent to benefit the lawyer or another, and causes serious or potentially serious injury to the client, or
- b) simultaneously represents clients that the lawyer knows have adverse interests with the intent to benefit the lawyer or another, and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client; or

c) represents a client in a matter substantially related to a matter in which the interests of a present or former client are materially adverse, and knowingly uses information relating to the representation of a client with the intent to benefit the lawyer or another, and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client.

#### **4.32**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knows of a conflict of interest and does not fully disclose to a client the possible effect of that conflict, and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### **4.33**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent in determining whether the representation of a client may be materially affected by the lawyer's own interests, or whether the representation will adversely affect another client, and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.34

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of negligence in determining whether the representation of a client may be materially affected by the lawyer's own interests, or whether the representation will adversely affect another client, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.4 Lack of Diligence

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving a failure to act with reasonable diligence and promptness in representing a client:

#### 4.41

Disbarment is generally appropriate when:

- a) a lawyer abandons the practice and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client; or
- b) a lawyer knowingly fails to perform services for a client and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client; or
- c) a lawyer engages in a pattern of neglect with respect to client matters and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client.

#### 4.42

Suspension is generally appropriate when:

- a) a lawyer knowingly fails to perform services for a client and causes injury or potential injury to a client; or
- b) a lawyer engages in a pattern of neglect causes injury or potential injury to a client.

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent and does not act with reasonable diligence in representing a client, and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.44

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent and does not act with reasonable diligence in representing a client, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.5 Lack of Competence

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving failure to provide competent representation to a client:

#### **4.51**

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer's course of conduct demonstrates that the lawyer does not understand the most fundamental legal doctrines or procedures, and the lawyer's conduct causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### **4.52**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an area of practice in which the lawyer knows he or she is not competent, and causes injury or potential injury to a client.

#### **4.53**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer:

- a) demonstrates failure to understand relevant legal doctrines or procedures and causes injury or potential injury to a client; or
- b) is negligent in determining whether he or she is competent to handle a legal matter and causes injury or potential injury to a client

#### 4.54

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of negligence in determining whether he or she is competent to handle a legal matter, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a client.

#### 4.6 Lack of Candor

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases where the lawyer engages in fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation directed toward a client:

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly deceives a client with the intent to benefit the lawyer or another, and causes serious injury or potentially serious injury to a client.

#### **4.62**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly deceives a client, and causes injury or potential injury to the client.

#### 4.63

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer negligently fails to provide a client with accurate or complete information, and causes injury or potential injury to the client.

#### 4.64

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of negligence in failing to provide a client with accurate or complete information, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to the client.

#### **Violations of Duties Owed to the Public**

#### 5.1 Failure to Maintain Personal Integrity

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving commission of a criminal act that reflects adversely on the lawyer's honesty, trustworthiness, or fitness as a lawyer in other respects, or in cases with conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation.

#### **5.11**

Disbarment is generally appropriate when:

- a) a lawyer engages in serious criminal conduct a necessary element of which includes intentional interference with the administration of justice, false swearing, misrepresentation, fraud, extortion, misappropriation, or theft; or the sale, distribution or importation of controlled substances; or the intentional killing of another; or an attempt or conspiracy or solicitation of another to commit any of these offenses; or
- b) a lawyer engages in any other intentional conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation that seriously adversely reflects on the lawyer's fitness to practice.

#### **5.12**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in criminal conduct which does not contain the elements listed in Standard 5.11 and that seriously adversely reflects on the lawyer's fitness to practice.

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in any other conduct that involves dishonesty, fraud, deceit or misrepresentation and that adversely reflects on the lawyer's fitness to practice law.

#### **5.14**

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in any other conduct that reflects adversely on the lawyer's fitness to practice law.

#### 5.2 Failure to Maintain The Public Trust

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving public officials who engage in conduct that is prejudicial to the administration of justice or who state or imply an ability to influence improperly a government agency or official:

#### **5.21**

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer in an official or governmental position knowingly misuses the position with the intent to obtain a significant benefit or advantage for himself or another, or with the intent to cause serious or potentially serious injury to a party or to the integrity of the legal process.

#### *5.22*

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer in an official or governmental position knowingly fails to follow proper procedures or rules, and causes injury or potential injury to a party or to the integrity of the legal process.

#### 5.23

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer in an official or governmental position negligently fails to follow proper procedures or rules, and causes injury or potential injury to a party or to the integrity of the legal process.

#### 5.24

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer in an official or governmental position engages in an isolated instance of negligence in not following proper procedures or rules, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a party or to the integrity of the legal process.

#### Violations of Duties Owed to the Legal System

#### 6.1 False Statements, Fraud, and Misrepresentation

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving conduct that is prejudicial to the administration of justice or that involves dishonesty, fraud, deceit, or misrepresentation to a court:

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer, with the intent to deceive the court, makes a false statement, submits a false document, or improperly withholds material

information, and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a party, or causes a significant or potentially significant adverse effect on the legal proceeding.

#### **6.12**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knows that false statements or documents are being submitted to the court or that material information is improperly being withheld, and takes no remedial action, and causes injury or potential injury to a party to the legal proceeding, or causes adverse or potentially adverse effect on the legal proceeding.

#### **6.13**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent either in determining whether statements or documents are false or in taking remedial action when material information is being withheld, and causes injury or potential injury to a party to the legal proceeding, or causes an adverse or potentially adverse effect on the legal proceeding.

#### **6.14**

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of neglect in determining whether submitted statements or documents are false or in failing to disclose material information upon learning of its falsity, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a party, or causes little or no adverse or potentially adverse effect on the legal proceeding.

#### 6.2 Abuse of the Legal Process

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving failure to expedite litigation or bring a meritorious claim, or failure to obey any obligation under the rules of a tribunal except for an open refusal based on an assertion that no valid obligation exists:

#### **6.21**

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly violates a court order or rule with the intent to obtain a benefit for the lawyer or another, and causes serious injury or potentially serious injury to a party or causes serious or potentially serious interference with a legal proceeding.

#### **6.22**

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knows that he or she is violating a court order or rule, and causes injury or potential injury to a client or a party, or causes interference or potential interference with a legal proceeding.

Page 24

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer negligently fails to comply with a court order or rule, and causes injury or potential injury to a client or other party, or causes interference or potential interference with a legal proceeding.

#### **6.24**

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of negligence in complying with a court order or rule, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a party, or causes little or no actual or potential interference with a legal proceeding.

#### 6.3 Improper Communications with Individuals in the Legal System

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving attempts to influence a judge, juror, prospective juror or other official by means prohibited by law:

#### **6.31**

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer:

- a) intentionally tampers with a witness and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a party, or causes significant or potentially significant interference with the outcome of the legal proceeding; or
- b) makes an ex parte communication with a judge or juror with intent to affect the outcome of the proceeding, and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a party, or causes significant or potentially significant interference with the outcome of the legal proceeding; or
- c) improperly communicates with someone in the legal system other than a witness, judge, or juror with the intent to influence or affect the outcome of the proceeding, and causes significant or potentially significant interference with the outcome of the legal proceeding.

#### *6.32*

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in communication with an individual in the legal system when the lawyer knows that such communication is improper, and causes injury or potential injury to a party or causes interference or potential interference with the outcome of the legal proceeding.

#### **6.33**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer is negligent in determining whether it is proper to engage in communication with an individual in the legal system, and causes injury or potential injury to a party or interference or potential interference with the outcome of the legal proceeding.

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of negligence in improperly communicating with an individual in the legal system, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a party, or causes little or no actual or potential interference with the outcome of the legal proceeding.

#### 7.0 Violations of Duties Owed as a Professional

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving false or misleading communication about the lawyer or the lawyer's services, improper communication of fields of practice, improper solicitation of professional employment from a prospective client, unreasonable or improper fees, unauthorized practice of law, improper withdrawal from representation, or failure to report professional misconduct.

#### 7.1

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in conduct that is a violation of a duty owed as a professional with the intent to obtain a benefit for the lawyer or another and causes serious or potentially serious injury to a client, the public, or the legal system.

#### 7.2

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer knowingly engages in conduct that is a violation of a duty owed as a professional and causes injury or potential injury to a client, the public, or the legal system.

#### **7.3**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer negligently engages in conduct that is a violation of a duty owed as a professional, and causes injury or potential injury to a client, the public, or the legal system.

#### 7.4

Admonition is generally appropriate when a lawyer engages in an isolated instance of negligence in determining whether the lawyer's conduct violates a duty owed as a professional, and causes little or no actual or potential injury to a client, the public, or the legal system.

#### 8.0 Prior Discipline Orders

Absent aggravating or mitigating circumstances, upon application of the factors set out in Standard 3.0, the following sanctions are generally appropriate in cases involving prior discipline.

#### **8.1**

Disbarment is generally appropriate when a lawyer:

Page 26

- a) intentionally or knowingly violates the terms of a prior disciplinary order and such violation causes injury or potential injury to a client, the public, the legal system, or the profession; or
- b) has been suspended for the same or similar misconduct, and intentionally or knowingly engages in further similar acts of misconduct that cause injury or potential injury to a client, the public, the legal system, or the profession.

Suspension is generally appropriate when a lawyer has been reprimanded for the same or similar misconduct and engages in further similar acts of misconduct that cause injury or potential injury to a client, the public, the legal system, or the profession.

#### **8.3**

Reprimand is generally appropriate when a lawyer:

- a) negligently violates the terms of a prior disciplinary order and such violation causes injury or potential injury to a client, the public, the legal system, or the profession; or
- b) has received an admonition for the same or similar misconduct and engages in further similar acts of misconduct that cause injury or potential injury to a client, the public, the legal system, or the profession.

#### **8.4**

An admonition is generally not an appropriate sanction when a lawyer violates the terms of a prior disciplinary order or when a lawyer has engaged in the same or similar misconduct in the past.

Adapted from *Annotated Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions* ©2015 by the American Bar Association. Reprinted with permission. All rights reserved. This information or any or portion thereof may not be copied or disseminated in any form or by any means or stored in an electronic database or retrieval system without the express written consent of the American Bar Association.

# **Selected Rules of Professional Conduct**

#### **RPC 1.1: Competence**

A lawyer shall provide competent representation to a client. Competent representation requires the legal knowledge, skill, thoroughness and preparation reasonably necessary for the representation.

#### **RPC 1.3: Diligence**

A lawyer shall act with reasonable diligence and promptness in representing a client.

#### **RPC 1.4: Communication**

- a) A lawyer shall:
  - Promptly inform the client of any decision or circumstance with respect to which the client's informed consent is required by these Rules;
  - 2) Reasonably consult with the client about the means by which the client's objectives are to be accomplished;
  - 3) Keep the client reasonably informed about the status of the matter;
  - 4) Promptly comply with reasonable requests for information; and
  - 5) Consult with the client about any relevant limitation on the lawyer's conduct when the lawyer knows that the client expects assistance not permitted by the Rules of Professional Conduct or other law.
- b) A lawyer shall explain a matter to the extent reasonably necessary to permit the client to make informed decisions regarding the representation.

#### RPC 1.5: Fees

- a) A lawyer shall not make an agreement for, charge, or collect an unreasonable fee or an unreasonable amount for expenses. The factors to be considered in determining the reasonableness of a fee include the following:
  - 1) The time and labor required, the novelty and difficulty of the questions involved, and the skill requisite to perform the legal service properly;

- 2) The likelihood, if apparent to the client, that the acceptance of the particular employment will preclude other employment by the lawyer;
- 3) The fee customarily charged in the locality for similar legal services;
- 4) The amount involved and the results obtained;
- 5) The time limitations imposed by the client or by the circumstances;
- 6) The nature and length of the professional relationship with the client;
- 7) The experience, reputation, and ability of the lawyer or lawyers performing the services; and
- 8) Whether the fee is fixed or contingent.
- b) The scope of the representation and the basis or rate of the fee and expenses for which the client will be responsible shall be communicated to the client, preferably in writing, before or within a reasonable time after commencing the representation, except when the lawyer will charge a regularly represented client on the same basis or rate. Any changes in the basis or rate of the fee or expenses shall also be communicated to the client.
- c) A fee may be contingent on the outcome of the matter for which the service is rendered, except in a matter in which a contingent fee is prohibited by paragraph (d) or other law. A contingent fee agreement shall be in writing, signed by the client, and shall state, in boldface type that is at least as large as the largest type used in the contingent fee agreement:
  - 1) The method by which the fee is to be determined, including the percentage or percentages that shall accrue to the lawyer in the event of settlement, trial or appeal;
  - 2) Whether litigation and other expenses are to be deducted from the recovery, and whether such expenses are to be deducted before or after the contingent fee is calculated;
  - 3) Whether the client is liable for expenses regardless of outcome;
  - 4) That, in the event of a loss, the client may be liable for the opposing party's attorney fees, and will be liable for the opposing party's costs as required by law; and
  - 5) That a suit brought solely to harass or to coerce a settlement may result in liability for malicious prosecution or abuse of process.

Upon conclusion of a contingent fee matter, the lawyer shall provide the client with a written statement stating the outcome of the matter and, if there is a recovery, showing the remittance to the client and the method of its determination.

#### **RPC 1.6: Confidentiality of Information**

- A lawyer shall not reveal information relating to representation of a client unless the client gives informed consent, the disclosure is impliedly authorized in order to carry out the representation, or the disclosure is permitted by paragraphs (b) and (d).
- b) A lawyer may reveal information relating to the representation of a client to the extent the lawyer reasonably believes necessary:
  - 1) To prevent reasonably certain death or substantial bodily harm;
  - 2) To prevent the client from committing a criminal or fraudulent act in furtherance of which the client has used or is using the lawyer's services, but the lawyer shall, where practicable, first make reasonable effort to persuade the client to take suitable action;
  - 3) To prevent, mitigate, or rectify the consequences of a client's criminal or fraudulent act in the commission of which the lawyer's services have been or are being used, but the lawyer shall, where practicable, first make reasonable effort to persuade the client to take corrective action;
  - 4) To secure legal advice about the lawyer's compliance with these Rules;
  - 5) To establish a claim or defense on behalf of the lawyer in a controversy between the lawyer and the client, to establish a defense to a criminal charge or civil claim against the lawyer based upon conduct in which the client was involved, or to respond to allegations in any proceeding concerning the lawyer's representation of the client; or
  - 6) To comply with other law or a court order.
  - 7) To detect and resolve conflicts of interest arising from the lawyer's change of employment or from changes in the composition or ownership of a firm, but only if the revealed information would not compromise the attorney-client privilege or otherwise prejudice the client.
- c) A lawyer shall make reasonable efforts to prevent the inadvertent or unauthorized disclosure of, or unauthorized access to, information relating to the representation of a client.
- d) A lawyer shall reveal information relating to the representation of a client to the extent the lawyer reasonably believes necessary to prevent a criminal act that the lawyer believes is likely to result in reasonably certain death or substantial bodily harm.

#### **RPC 1.7: Conflict of Interest: Current Clients**

- a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), a lawyer shall not represent a client if the representation involves a concurrent conflict of interest. A concurrent conflict of interest exists if:
  - 1) The representation of one client will be directly adverse to another client; or
  - 2) There is a significant risk that the representation of one or more clients will be materially limited by the lawyer's responsibilities to another client, a former client or a third person or by a personal interest of the lawyer.
- b) Notwithstanding the existence of a concurrent conflict of interest under paragraph (a), a lawyer may represent a client if:
  - 1) The lawyer reasonably believes that the lawyer will be able to provide competent and diligent representation to each affected client;
  - 2) The representation is not prohibited by law;
  - 3) The representation does not involve the assertion of a claim by one client against another client represented by the lawyer in the same litigation or other proceeding before a tribunal; and
  - 4) Each affected client gives informed consent, confirmed in writing.

#### **RPC 1.8: Conflict of Interest: Current Clients: Specific Rules**

- a) A lawyer shall not enter into a business transaction with a client or knowingly acquire an ownership, possessory, security or other pecuniary interest adverse to a client unless:
  - 1) The transaction and terms on which the lawyer acquires the interest are fair and reasonable to the client and are fully disclosed and transmitted in writing in a manner that can be reasonably understood by the client;
  - 2) The client is advised in writing of the desirability of seeking and is given a reasonable opportunity to seek the advice of independent legal counsel on the transaction; and
  - 3) The client gives informed consent, in a writing signed by the client, to the essential terms of the transaction and the lawyer's role in the transaction, including whether the lawyer is representing the client in the transaction.

e) A lawyer shall not provide financial assistance to a client n connection with pending or contemplated litigation, except that:

- 1) A lawyer may advance court costs and expenses of litigation, the repayment of which may be contingent on the outcome of the matter; and
- 2) A lawyer representing an indigent client may pay court costs and expenses of litigation on behalf of the client.

#### **RPC 1.9: Duties to Former Clients**

- a) A lawyer who has formerly represented a client in a matter shall not thereafter represent another person in the same or a substantially related matter in which that person's interests are materially adverse to the interests of the former client unless the former client gives informed consent, confirmed in writing.
- b) A lawyer shall not knowingly represent a person in the same or a substantially related matter in which a firm with which the lawyer formerly was associated had previously represented a client:
  - 1) Whose interests are materially adverse to that person; and
  - 2) About whom the lawyer had acquired information protected by Rules 1.6 and 1.9(c) that is material to the matter;
  - 3) Unless the former client gives informed consent, confirmed in writing.
- c) A lawyer who has formerly represented a client in a matter or whose present or former firm has formerly represented a client in a matter shall not thereafter:
  - 1) Use information relating to the representation to the disadvantage of the former client except as these Rules would permit or require with respect to a client, or when the information has become generally known; or
  - 2) Reveal information relating to the representation except as these Rules would permit or require with respect to a client.

#### RPC 1.15: Safekeeping Property

a) A lawyer shall hold funds or other property of clients or third persons that is in a lawyer's possession in connection with a representation separate from the lawyer's own property. All funds received or held for the benefit of clients by a lawyer or firm, including advances for costs and expenses, shall be deposited in one or more identifiable bank accounts designated as a trust account maintained in the state where the lawyer's office is situated, or elsewhere with the consent of the client or third person. Other property in which clients or third persons hold an interest shall be identified as such and appropriately safeguarded. Complete records of such account funds and other property shall be kept by the lawyer and shall be preserved for a period of seven years after termination of the representation.

ROA Page 003505

- b) A lawyer may deposit the lawyer's own funds in a client trust account for the sole purpose of paying bank service charges on that account, but only in an amount necessary for that purpose.
- c) A lawyer shall deposit into a client trust account legal fees and expenses that have been paid in advance, to be withdrawn by the lawyer only as fees are earned or expenses incurred.
- d) Upon receiving funds or other property in which a client or third person has an interest, a lawyer shall promptly notify the client or third person. Except as stated in this Rule or otherwise permitted by law or by agreement with the client, a lawyer shall promptly deliver to the client or third person any funds or other property that the client or third person is entitled to receive and, upon request by the client or third person, shall promptly render a full accounting regarding such property.
- e) When in the course of representation a lawyer is in possession of funds or other property in which two or more persons (one of whom may be the lawyer) claim interests, the property shall be kept separate by the lawyer until the dispute is resolved. The lawyer shall promptly distribute all portions of the funds or other property as to which the interests are not in dispute.

#### **RPC 3.1: Meritorious Claims and Contentions**

A lawyer shall not bring or defend a proceeding, or assert or controvert an issue therein, unless there is a basis in law and fact for doing so that is not frivolous, which includes a good faith argument for an extension, modification or reversal of existing law. A lawyer for the defendant in a criminal proceeding, or the respondent in a proceeding that could result in incarceration, may nevertheless so defend the proceeding as to require that every element of the case be established.

#### **RPC 3.2: Expediting Litigation**

- a) A lawyer shall make reasonable efforts to expedite litigation consistent with the interests of the client.
- b) The duty stated in paragraph (a) does not preclude a lawyer from granting a reasonable request from opposing counsel for an accommodation, such as an extension of time, or from disagreeing with a client's wishes on administrative and tactical matters, such as scheduling depositions, the number of depositions to be taken, and the frequency and use of written discovery requests.

#### **RPC 3.3: Candor Toward the Tribunal**

- a) A lawyer shall not knowingly:
  - Make a false statement of fact or law to a tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of material fact or law previously made to the tribunal by the lawyer;
  - 2) Fail to disclose to the tribunal legal authority in the controlling jurisdiction known to the lawyer to be directly adverse to the position of the client and not disclosed by opposing counsel; or
  - 3) Offer evidence that the lawyer knows to be false. If a lawyer, the lawyer's client, or a witness called by the lawyer, has offered material evidence and the lawyer comes to know of its falsity, the lawyer shall take reasonable remedial measures, including, if necessary, disclosure to the tribunal. A lawyer may refuse to offer evidence, other than the testimony of a defendant in a criminal matter, that the lawyer reasonably believes is false.
- b) A lawyer who represents a client in an adjudicative proceeding and who knows that a person intends to engage, is engaging or has engaged in criminal or fraudulent conduct related to the proceeding shall take reasonable remedial measures, including, if necessary, disclosure to the tribunal.
- c) The duties stated in paragraphs (a) and (b) continue to the conclusion of the proceeding, and apply even if compliance requires disclosure of information otherwise protected by Rule 1.6.
- d) In an ex parte proceeding, a lawyer shall inform the tribunal of all material facts known to the lawyer that will enable the tribunal to make an informed decision, whether or not the facts are adverse.

#### **RPC 3.4: Fairness to Opposing Party and Counsel**

A lawyer shall not:

- a) Unlawfully obstruct another party's access to evidence or unlawfully alter, destroy or conceal a document or other material having potential evidentiary value. A lawyer shall not counsel or assist another person to do any such act;
- b) Falsify evidence, counsel or assist a witness to testify falsely, or offer an inducement to a witness that is prohibited by law;
- c) Knowingly disobey an obligation under the rules of a tribunal except for an open refusal based on an assertion that no valid obligation exists;
- d) In pretrial procedure, make a frivolous discovery request or fail to make reasonably diligent effort to comply with a legally proper discovery request by an opposing party;

- e) In trial, allude to any matter that the lawyer does not reasonably believe is relevant or that will not be supported by admissible evidence, assert personal knowledge of facts in issue except when testifying as a witness, or state a personal opinion as to the justness of a cause, the credibility of a witness, the culpability of a civil litigant or the guilt or innocence of an accused; or
- f) Request a person other than a client to refrain from voluntarily giving relevant information to another party unless:
  - 1) The person is a relative or an employee or other agent of a client; and
  - 2) The lawyer reasonably believes that the person's interests will not be adversely affected by refraining from giving such information.

#### **RPC 4.2: Communication With Person Represented by Counsel**

In representing a client, a lawyer shall not communicate about the subject of the representation with a person the lawyer knows to be represented by another lawyer in the matter, unless the lawyer has the consent of the other lawyer or is authorized to do so by law or a court order.

#### **RPC 5.3: Responsibilities Regarding Non-lawyer Assistants**

With respect to a non-lawyer employed or retained by or associated with a lawyer:

- a) A partner, and a lawyer who individually or together with other lawyers possesses comparable managerial authority in a law firm shall make reasonable efforts to ensure that the firm has in effect measures giving reasonable assurance that the person's conduct is compatible with the professional obligations of the lawyer;
- b) A lawyer having direct supervisory authority over the non-lawyer shall make reasonable efforts to ensure that the person's conduct is compatible with the professional obligations of the lawyer; and
- c) A lawyer shall be responsible for conduct of such a person that would be a violation of the Rules of Professional Conduct if engaged in by a lawyer if:
  - 1) The lawyer orders or, with the knowledge of the specific conduct, ratifies the conduct involved; or
  - **2)** The lawyer is a partner or has comparable managerial authority in the law firm in which the person is employed, or has direct supervisory authority over the person, and knows of the conduct at a time when its consequences can be avoided or mitigated but fails to take reasonable remedial action.
## **RPC 5.5: Unauthorized Practice of Law**

- a) General rule. A lawyer shall not:
  - 1) Practice law in a jurisdiction where doing so violates the regulation of the legal profession in that jurisdiction; or
  - 2) Assist another person in the unauthorized practice of law.

## **RPC 8.1: Bar Admission and Disciplinary Matters**

An applicant for admission to the bar, or a lawyer in connection with a bar admission application or in connection with a disciplinary matter, shall not:

- a) Knowingly make a false statement of material fact; or
- b) Fail to disclose a fact necessary to correct a misapprehension known by the person to have arisen in the matter, or knowingly fail to respond to a lawful demand for information from an admissions or disciplinary authority, except that this Rule does not require disclosure of information otherwise protected by Rule 1.6.

## **RPC 8.2: Judicial and Legal Officials**

- a) A lawyer shall not make a statement that the lawyer knows to be false or with reckless disregard as to its truth or falsity concerning the qualifications or integrity of a judge, adjudicatory officer or public legal officer, or of a candidate for election or appointment to judicial or legal office.
- b) A lawyer who is a candidate for judicial office shall comply with the applicable provisions of the Code of Judicial Conduct.

### **RPC 8.4: Misconduct**

It is professional misconduct for a lawyer to:

- a) Violate or attempt to violate the Rules of Professional Conduct, knowingly assist or induce another to do so, or do so through the acts of another;
- b) Commit a criminal act that reflects adversely on the lawyer's honesty, trustworthiness or fitness as a lawyer in other respects;
- c) Engage in conduct involving dishonesty, fraud, deceit or misrepresentation;
- d) Engage in conduct that is prejudicial to the administration of justice;

- e) State or imply an ability to influence improperly a government agency or official or to achieve results by means that violate the Rules of Professional Conduct or other law; or
- f) Knowingly assist a judge or judicial officer in conduct that is a violation of applicable rules of judicial conduct or other law.

# Reinstatement

Supreme Court Rule 116

## **Supreme Court Order Required**

An attorney suspended for more than six months may not practice law unless reinstated by order of the Nevada Supreme Court.

## **Burden of Proof**

The attorney seeking reinstatement has the burden of proof.

## **Standard of Proof**

Clear and convincing evidence.

### **Elements Required for Reinstatement**

The attorney must prove that:

- 1) He or she has neither engaged, nor attempted to engage, in the unauthorized practice of law during the period of suspension;
- 2) Any physical or mental disability or infirmity existing at the time of suspension has been removed;
- 3) If alcohol or other drug abuse was a causative factor in his or her misconduct, the attorney has:
  - a. Pursued appropriate treatment;
  - b. Has abstained from the use of alcohol or other drugs for a stated period of time, generally not less than a year; and
  - c. Is likely to continue to abstain from alcohol or drugs;
- 4) He or she recognizes the wrongfulness and seriousness of the misconduct resulting in the suspension;
- 5) He or she has not engaged in any other professional misconduct since the suspension;
- 6) Notwithstanding the conduct for which the attorney was disciplined, he or she has the requisite honesty and integrity to practice law; and
- 7) He or she has kept himself or herself informed about recent developments in the law and is competent to practice.

If above criteria is not demonstrated by clear and convincing evidence, the attorney must present a good and sufficient reason why he or she should be nevertheless reinstated.

# **Index of Common Violations and**

# **Corresponding Rule of Professional Conduct**

Violation:	Rule of Professional Conduct:	Page:
Failing to adequately represent client	1.1 Competence	28
Failing to pay attention to client/case	1.3 Diligence	28
Failing to keep client informed	1.4 Communication	28
Failing to communicate with client		
Failing to consult with client		
Failing to provide client with information		
Charging unreasonable fee or expense	1.5 Fees	28
Failing to communicate fee to client		
Revealing confidential information (advertent or inadvertent)	1.6 Confidentiality of Information	30
Concurrent conflict of interest	1.7 Conflict of Interest: Current Clients	31
Conducting business transactions with clients	1.8 Conflict of Interest: Current	31
Providing financial assistance to client	Clients: Specific Rules	
Conflict involving substantially related matter to former client	1.9 Duties to Former Clients	32
Use of information related to representation of former clients to disadvantage of former clients		
Stealing	1.15 Safekeeping Property	32
Client trust account		
Funds held for third parties		
Disputed funds in lawyer's possession		
Frivolous claims	3.1 Meritorious Claims and Contentions	33
Failing to move case/claim forward	3.2 Expediting Litigation	33
Disagreements with client regarding administrative/tactical matters		
Making/Failing to correct false statements	3.3 Candor Toward the Tribunal	34
Failing to disclose adverse legal authority to tribunal		
Disclosure of client's criminal/fraudulent conduct related to the proceeding		
Failing to disclose material known facts		

Violation:	Rule of Professional Conduct:	Page:
Obstructing access to evidence	3.4 Fairness to Opposing Counsel	34
Altering/Destroying/Concealing/Falsifying		
evidence		
False testimony		
Bribing		
Knowingly disobeying an obligation under rules of tribunal		
Frivolous discovery requests		
Failing to comply with a legally proper discovery request		
Expressions of personal opinions/knowledge		
Allusions to irrelevant matters		
Suppressing relevant evidence		
Communicating with someone represented by counsel	4.2 Communication with Person Represented by Counsel	35
Failing to supervise a non-lawyer	5.3 Responsibility Regarding Non-	35
Non-lawyer's violation of lawyer's professional obligations	Lawyer Assistants	
Practicing law when not licensed	5.5 Unauthorized Practice of Law	36
Failing to cooperate with disciplinary authority	8.1 Bar Admission and Disciplinary Matters	36
False statements regarding judicial/legal officials	8.2 Judicial and Legal Officials	36
Violations of Rules of Professional Conduct	8.4 Misconduct	36
Criminal Acts		
Lying		
Influencing/Bribing government officials		
Professional Misconduct		

# **Keyword Index**

ABA Standards	<b>10</b> , 15
abandonment of client/practice	
abuse of legal process	
abuse of the legal process	
admonition	
aggravation	
bar admission	
candor	<b>21</b> , 34
client confidences	
client's property	
client's property	
communication	
competence	
confidentiality	
conflicts of interest	
cooperation with state bar investigation	
costs	
diligence	
disbarment	
discipline	
reciprocal	See reciprocal discipline
-	
types of	
types of dismissal (of complaint)	
01	7
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements fees	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements fees fraud	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements frees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications	
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer)	
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications judicial officials	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials	$egin{array}{cccccc} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & $
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials legal officials misconduct misrepresentation mitigation	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials legal officials misconduct misrepresentation	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials legal officials misconduct misrepresentation mitigation	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials legal officials misconduct misrepresentation mitigation negligence (of lawyer)	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint) expediting litigation false statements frees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials legal officials misconduct misrepresentation mitigation negligence (of lawyer) non-lawyers	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements fees fraud harm or potential harm to client/public improper communications intent (of lawyer) judicial officials legal officials misconduct misrepresentation mitigation negligence (of lawyer) opposing party or counsel	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
dismissal (of complaint)expediting litigation false statements	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$

readmission	<b>18</b> , 38
reciprocal discipline	
reinstatement	See readmission
reprimand	
retainer agreement	
safekeeping	10, 18, <b>32</b> , <i>See also</i> client's property
sanctions	
standard of proof	
Supreme Court of Nevada case law	
suspension	
types of discipline	See discipline, types of
unauthorized practice of law	

Page 42

# EXHIBIT Y

# EXHIBIT Y



#### **Employment Application**

4

"The Company Is an Equal Opportunity Employer. Equal employment opportunity includes, but is not limited to, employment, training, promotion, demotion, transfer, leaves of absence, and termination. All applications will be considered only on the basis of the applicant's knowledge, skills, and ability to perform the essential functions of the position, with or without reasonable accommodation. It is our established policy to provide equal employment opportunities to all qualified persons without regard to race, color, religion, sex, pregnancy, gender, sexual orientation, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, military or veteran status, genetic information, citizenship status, or any other protected classification, in accordance with applicable federal, state, and local laws."

		Applicar	nt Information			
Full Name:	BALLARD	LEAH		B	Date: 10/2/2019	
Address:	356 S, LISE	1		W.1.		
	HENDE RSUN			N	Apertment/Unit #	
	City		10.1	State	ZIP Code ,	
Phone:	702 281 6896		Email CG/	1.1.bal	lard 2@gmai	1. com
Date you ca start :	n 10/12/2019 Socia	Security No.:		Desire	d Salary: \$ 55,000-0	ol, wope
Referred By	DARKO	A	re you 18 years i	f age or older?	yes	1-1
		ER/HR	-		J	
Are you Emp	bloyed Now?	₩ NO	If yes, may we	contact your pre	esent employer?	
Have you ev	er worked for this company?	YES NO	If yes, when?			_
Have you ev	er been convicted of a felony?	YES NO				
f yes, explai	n:					
		Edu	cation			£
ligh School:	CHAPARRAL	H.S. Addres	s: LASVE	MAS N	V	200
rom: 19'	18 TO: 2002 Di	d you graduate	? XES NO	Diploma:	ENERAL	
college:	RANTHAM WWIVE	Sity Address	E LEALXA	KANSAS		
rom:	2012-TO:2016 Di	ل you graduate	YES NO	Degree:	USINESS ADMINIST	RATION

Server School of Officere Excellence - Officere IDROW HEORFIA Other: Address: To: 2012 Did you graduate? 2011 Degree: BASIC OFFICER (MPSE From: Professional Reference Please list three professional references. 5 (AI DMIND ENVIFER Full Name: Relationship Phone: SUBORDINATE Company: regative Address: ANNE VILLEMENTE Full Name: Relationship: CONTREP - 312 Company: Phone: Address: WODD Full Name: MALE Relationship: REDIN Phone: 702 1338 - 55 Company: Address: tow All Previous Employment from most employment gaps allowed to say any this of Like Working w/ha negative 742 303.9749 th NATTONAL Company: NV 2135 Address: Supervisor DON HIST ar-Starting Salary: \$ 10,00 /EAR Ending Salary: \$ 100,000 PUR VEAR Job Title: UNTROLER MARCHASINA. 4. PERSONNEL MOIN Responsibilities: N Nento PURCHERSIN Degelintes has blin THERE PRE MANY From: To Reason for Leaving: Employ YES Chimite to vehicles & other people, BAD May we contact your previous supervisor for a reference? BUSINESS PRACTICE FROM GED . 14EmOTE THE RAMIFICATION ALWAUS 795)240-865 ARD Phone Company: PKW) Address: Supervisor: 1950W Job Title: CAPTAIN-NETOPS Structure Starting Salary: Ending Salary:\$ 03 (LAPTAIN MISSION PLANNING 13/15/1Stics, PERSONNEL MONIT ETWORK MAINTENANCE. Responsibilities: N 200 Reason for Leaving: Want trum From: To: to part time NO YES May we contact your previous supervisor for a reference? enlisted m 2009

÷

TRAS Company: 400 N Address: AMB BINC V Supervisor: DAVF ( 8 dministrate Starting Salary:\$58,000 Ending Salary: \$ 62,00 PER YEAR Job Title:) **Responsibilities:** mbr From: 010 Reason for Leaving: In Cle May 3 MU To NO 贤 oltunto May we contact your previous supervisor for a reference? Company: Phone Address: Supervisor: CHAEMISTICA, Starting Salary:\$ 40,000 10,000 Job Title: Ending Salary:\$ Responsibilities: rayesi 010 From: To: Reason for Leaving: On NO YES Please attach resume to reflect May we contact your previous supervisor for a reference? employment for past 10 years. MAM HRIA Company: 50 Phone: Address: Supervisor: 15,30 incida Starting Salary:\$ 11.68 4 Job Title: ER Ending Salary:\$ \$ transp (REAL Dotte **Responsibilities:** CE 6Vin 2019 06 From: Reason for Leaving: SIMOO tinish pursue Please attach resume to reflect NO employment for past 10 years. May we contact your previous supervisor for a reference?

÷

	General	
Subjects o	of Special Study or Research Work MASTERS OF BUSING Admin - CUKREP	h Th
	Sind Ammunications of Willitery	461
ob Relate	ed Skills (typing, Software Programs, etc.)	
	microsult office Orystal VIENER LOgistic Databas	e
_	Microsoft office Orystal Viewer 1091stic Databas (GKO, SIDPERS, CATS	s U
	Authorization and Signature	

I certify that the facts contained in this application (and accompanying resume, if any) are true and complete to the best of my knowledge i understand that any false statement, omission, or misrepresentation on this application is sufficient cause for refusal to hire, or dismissal if I have been employed, no matter when discovered by the Company.

M I understand that any employment is conditioned on a background check I authorize the Company, to thoroughly investigate all statements contained in my application or resume, and I authorize my former employers and references to disclose information regarding my former employment, character and general reputation to the Company, without giving me prior notice of such disclosure. In addition, I release the company, any former employers and all references listed above from any and all claims, demands or liabilities arising out of or related to such investigation or disclosures.

Di understand and agree that nothing contained in this application, or conveyed during any interview, is intended to create an employment contract. I further understand and agree that if I am hired, my employment will be "at will" and without fixed term, and may be terminated at any time, with or without cause and without prior notice, at the option of either myself or the Company. No promises regarding employment have been made to me, and I understand that no such promise or guarantee is binding upon the Company unless made in writing.

If I am offered employment I agree to submit to a medical examination and drug test before starting work. If employed, I also agree to submit to a medical examination or drug test at any time deemed appropriate by the Company and as permitted by law. I consent to such examinations and tests, and I request that the examining doctor disclose to the Company the results of the examination, which results shall remain confidential and segregated from my personnel file. If understand that my employment or continued employment, to the extent permitted by law, is contingent upon satisfactory medical examinations and drug rest, and if I am hired a condition of my employment will be that I abide by the Company's Drug and Alcohol Policy.

I understand that filling out this form does not indicate there is a position open and does not obligate the Company to hire. If hired, I agree to abide by all Company work rules policies and procedures. The Company retains the right to revise its policies of procedures, in/whole or in part, at any time.

Signature:

JJJ00596



(To Be Completed by Jimmerson Law Firm Personnel Dept.)

INTERVIEW NOTES:	DATE:
NAME OF CANDIDATE:	
POSITION:	

NOTES:

.....

21

JJJ00597

# EXHIBIT Z

# EXHIBIT Z

DATE 10/2 TIME 11:30 th CAMPIC Wakness-Talks alst. Wakness-Talks alst. Wakness-Talks alst. Wakness-Talks alst. Wakness-Talks alst. Date 11:30 th Compson strong Leah Ballard Human Resources manager Henderson, NV 89015 leahballard58\_ckm@indeedemail.com 702-281-6896 To be appointed to a position where I can apply my skills from my education in Business Administration and

To be appointed to a position where I can apply my skills from my education in Business Administration and experience to better serve the citizens of Nevada.

Authorized to work in the US for any employer

Convent employer tough led

#### Work Experience

#### Assistant controller

Erickson International - Las Vegas, NV February 2019 to Present

Accounts payable and account receivable cost of goods sold employees payroll vendor and item maintenance inventory control facility management personnel management

#### **Army National Guard Signal officer**

Army national guard - Las Vegas, NV March 2005 to Present

United States Nevada Army National Guard

Exercised supervisory responsibility over networks, equipment, and personnel. I also supervise over; housekeeping, work details, maintenance, and construction projects in the company areas Coordinated with maintenance support units for use of training facilities Prepared logistic and personnel reports Managed 144 Personnel and \$30 million dollars worth of Signal equipment

Conducted the preliminary investigation and prepared reports when platoon personnel were involved in accidents.

Performed maintenance platoon training and operations; discusses with and advises the commander on matters pertaining to training and operations

Additional duties included; Environmental Officer, Family Readiness Group, and Safety Officer

#### Special projects administrator

Local 525 plumbers and pipefitters - Las Vegas, NV December 2016 to March 2018

Facilitate market recovery program, handling of member payments, adjust and establish member records, data entry, use of Microsoft office products, deposit and Track reciprocity payments, letter writing, merchandise sales, filing, scanning, etc.

#### Teacher

Clark County School District CCSD - Las Vegas, NV December 2014 to August 2016

JJJ00598

TEACHER, CHEMISTRY, ELDORADO HIGH SCHOOL-CLARK COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Completed parent and student counseling

Enforcement of rules and disciplinary action

Lectured and discussed concepts

Prepared material for presentations and lessons

Graded tests and drafted progress reports

Kepl records of student activities in accordance with laws and school policies

- Taught 11 and 12 students
- · Created and implemented innovative lessons
- · Instructed students with disabilities
- Created progress reports for parents
- · Recorded educational, social, and development milestones
- · Used open communication with parents and children

#### **Cocktail Server and Bartender**

MGM Resorts International - Las Vegas, NV June 2005 to November 2014

COCKTAIL SERVER/LOUNGE SERVER, MGM GRAND HOTEL AND CASINO- MGM INTERNATIONAL Coordinated set up, service, and cleanup of private functions

Welcomed and ensured guests received personalized service and attention throughout any/all events/service

Engaged guests and provided detailed information on menu

Took accurate orders while maximizing sales using got techniques and products' knowledge

Monitored guest experience and ensured consistent highest standard service at all times

Adhered to the company's daily "opening" and "closing" procedures

Ensured designated areas are properly stocked before each shift

Ensure the accurate collection of payment for all served products and sold merchandise

Maintained cleanliness in assigned and other areas as instructed throughout and at the end of every shift

#### Education

Master's in Business administration Grantham University - Lenexa, KS Present

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Grantham University - St. Louis, MO

2016

#### Signal officer in Leadership

Officer Candidate School-United States Army - Seattle, WA January 2010 to September 2011

#### Skills

ARTICULATE (6 years), Network Management (4 years), Microsoft Office (7 years), Comptia A+ (2 years), Comptia security+ (2 years), Payroll (3 years), Administrative Duties (6 years), Quickbooks, Outlook (8 years), Human Resources (3 years), Benefits Administration (3 years), Employee Relations, compensation, HR, HRIS, Kronos, Accounts Payable, Accounts Receivable, Bookkeeping, Budgeting, Excel, Microsoft Excel, accounting

Military Service

Branch: Army Service Country: United States Rank: Captain

JJJ00599

#### March 2005 to Present

Commendations: Army achievement medal (2) Superior unit award Service awards (2) Army commendation medal

### **Certifications and Licenses**

#### **Driver's License**

#### Additional Information

#### SKILLS

Draft detailed logistics reports Articulate and concise writing ability Public speaking and briefing higher command Use of Microsoft Office 2000, Microsoft Office XP, Microsoft Office 1997, Internet Explorer, MS Excel, MS Word, MS FrontPage, MS Access, MS Project, MS Site Server, MS Visio, Outlook Express, Adobe Photoshop, Outlook, PowerPoint, TurboTax Time management

Critical thinking

#### LEADERSHIP

July 2015 to Present-Commander-Modular Military Occupation Specialty Training Company, 421st Regional-Training Institute, 991st Multifunctional Brigade-As the commander of a company going through an accreditation process, I have been tasked with coordinating the training events, classes, unit and family functions, as well as updating and evaluating my staff, and leading Soldiers in our mission of training students in Signal Military Occupations and creating a Standard Operating Procedure for adhering to the Signal Center of Excellence Accreditation Requirements.

June 2013 to July 2015-Executive Officer/Operations Officer-Bravo Company, 422 Expeditionary Signal Battalion, 991st Multifunctional Brigade- As second in command of a 144 person unit, I was tasked with the coordination of all training events and exercises. I was responsible for the safety and quality training of all Soldiers and the maintenance of the facilities needed for training. Some of the exercises included; live fire range exercises, Signal missions at multiple locations, classes and field training.

September 2011 to June 2013-Platoon Leader and Maintenance Officer-Bravo Company, 422nd Expeditionary Signal Battalion, 991st Multifunctional Brigade-This position provided me with experience training subordinates and with facility maintenance and coordination between units for event usage.

#### Candidate Application Questi...

How many years of Bookkeeping experience do you have? 4

How many years of Quickbooks experience do you have? 5

How many years of Law Office experience do you have?

### What is the highest level of education you have completed? Bachelor's

Are you willing to undergo a background check, in accordance with local law/regulations? Yes

Please describe in 1-2 sentences. How is your previous experience relevant to this role? Why are you a good fit for this job?

I am able to learn very quickly and be successful

In many different and uncommon situations. I have an upbeat attitude and I try to think of alternatives and outside the box approaches.

0

# EXHIBIT AA

# EXHIBIT AA



### **Employment Application**

C

"The Company Is an Equal Opportunity Employer. Equal employment opportunity includes, but is not limited to, employment, training, promotion, demotion, transfer, leaves of absence, and termination. All applications will be considered only on the basis of the applicant's knowledge, skills, and ability to perform the essential functions of the position, with or without reasonable accommodation. It is our established policy to provide equal employment opportunities to all qualified persons without regard to race, color, religion, sex, pregnancy, gender, sexual orientation, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, military or veteran status, genetic information, citizenship status, or any other protected classification, in accordance with applicable federal, state, and local laws."

			Applic	ant Infor	mation			
Full Name:	CYUZ		First	310		D	Date:_10	1119
Address:	1545	WIGN	First	Park	M	M.I.		
	Street Address Hendt	rson				NV	Apartm 890	14 14
Phone:	<b>city</b> 702 93	00 40	13	Email	BORI	State . BORG	zipco.	
Date you can start :	ASAP	Social	Security N	o		Desire	d Salary:s 2	Dhr.
Referred By:	120.0	11 A. 1	100	Are you 1	8 years if a	ige or older?	YES	
Position Appl	ying for. LC	191 199	Fisto	nt/	Assis	stant	1	
Are you Empl	loyed Now?		YES N	O ] If yes, i	may we co	ntact your pre	sent employer?	YES NO
Have you eve	r worked for this	company?	YES N	l If yes	, when?			
lave you eve	r been convicted	of a felony?	YES N	ł				
f yes, explain	:		_		-			
	2		E	ducation				
ligh School:	Breg O	linda	Addr	ess:		_		
rom: 200	D TO: 2	Did Did	you gradu	ate? A	NO	Diploma: H	igh sc	hool
ollege:	ICLA		Addr	ess:				
rom: <u>20</u>	11 TO; 2	012 Did	you gradua	ite? YES	NO	Degree: Pa	nalegal	Degre

Other:		Addres		22		
From:	To:	Did you graduate	YES		ree:	_
1	1.25	Profession	al Refere	nces	-	
Please list three Full Name: Company:	ee <u>professional</u> refi Maria Harns P Aans P	erences. SUNCHEZ EYSDNG1 I Mployle Grea	njun afa He	Judance	Relationship: Mangg Phone: 714-261- Always early	CR - 21
Full Name: Company: Address:	Tessica Tarris P	Hernande	injur	y	Relationship: Phone:()W)Y	40
Full Name: F Company: Address: 6	MILY P tarns T reat ascet -1	Ciker (At Cisonal W. Il not disa	Horni Injun paint	) Jery a	Relationship: <u>(0-WOr</u> Phone: Chendable.	(e)
All Prev	lous Employme	nt (list from most r	recent) (10	vears) e	plain employment gaps	Statement of the local division in which the local division in the
ompany:		aw Fim	n		Phone:	_
ompany: ddress: lob Title: (0)			0	5 hr	Phone:	r.
ompany: ddress: lob Title: (0) Responsibilities: rom: 20	Harris l se Mana ille To:	aw Fim	G Salary: <u>\$</u> 2		Phone:	<u>r.</u>
ompany: ddress: lob Title: (0) Responsibilities: from: 20 lay we contact y lay we contact y	Harris l se Mana ille To:	<u>aw</u> Fim <u>ger</u> starting s <u>Present</u> isor for a reference?	Salary: <u>\$</u> Reason fo	5 hr r Leaving: NO YUNY	Phone: Supervisor: <u>Mana</u> Ending Salary: <u>\$ 28 h</u> Military PCS	r.
ompany:	Harris ( Se Mana )14 To: rour previous superv	<u>aw</u> Fim <u>ger</u> starting s <u>Present</u> isor for a reference?	Reason fo	5 hr r Leaving: NO YUNY	Phone: Supervisor: <u>Mana</u> Ending Salary: <u>\$ 28 h</u> Military PCS	
ompany: ddress: lob Title: (0) Responsibilities: from: 20 lay we contact y may we contact y ompany: ddress:	Harris I Se Mana JUL To:_ rour previous superv Man VII Qralegal	<u>ger</u> starting s <u>present</u> isor for a reference?	Reason fo	5 hr r Leaving: NO JUNY	Phone: Supervisor: <u>Mana</u> Ending Salary: <u>\$ 28 h</u> <u>Millitary PCS</u> Phone: Supervisor: <u>Mark Ro</u>	r.

1

Ŧ

Address:			-	Supervisor:
Job Title:	Starting	Salary:\$		Ending Salary:\$
Responsibilities:				
From:	To:	Reason	for Leavir	ng:
May we contact your	previous supervisor for a reference?	YES	NO	
Company:				Phone:
Address:				and the state of t
Job Title:	Starting Starting	Salary:\$		Ending Salary:
Responsibilities:				
From:	То:	Reason fo	or Leaving	g;
May we contact your p	revious supervisor for a reference?	YES	NO	Please attach resume to reflec employment for past 10 years.
Company:			-	Phone:
ddress:			_	
ob Title:	Starting St	alary:\$		Ending Salary:
esponsibilities:				
rom:	То:	Reason for	r Leaving	
fou we contact usur pr	evious supervisor for a reference?	YES	NO	Please attach resume to reflect employment for past 10 years.

•

General

Subjects of Special Study or Research Work

Job Related Skills (typing, Software Programs, etc.)

# Clio, Needles, von Filevine, Hubstaff

#### Authorization and Signature

<u>C</u>/understand that any employment is conditioned on a background check. <u>C</u> authorize the Company, to thoroughly investigate all statements contained in my application or resume, and I authorize my former employers and references to disclose information regarding my former employment, character and general reputation to the Company, without giving me prior notice of such disclosure. In addition, I release the company, any former employers and all references listed above from any and all claims, demands or liabilities arising out of or related to such investigation or disclosures.

I understand and agree that nothing contained in this application, or conveyed during any interview, is intended to create an employment contract. I further understand and agree that if I am hired, my employment will be "at will" and without fixed term, and may be terminated at any time, with or without cause and without prior notice, at the option of either myself or the Company. No promises regarding employment have been made to me, and I understand that no such promise or guarantee is binding upon the Company unless made in writing.

If I am offered employment I agree to submit to a medical examination and drug test before starting work. If employed, I also agree to submit to a medical examination or drug test at any time deemed appropriate by the Company and as permitted by law. I consent to such examinations and tests, and I request that the examining doctor disclose to the Company the results of the examination, which results shall remain confidential and segregated from my personnel file. Understand that my employment or continued employment, to the extent permitted by law, is contingent upon satisfactory medical examinations and drug rest, and if I am hired a condition of my employment will be that I abide by the Company's Drug and Alcohol Policy.

I understand that filling out this form does not indicate there is a position open and does not obligate the Company to hire. If hirsd, agree to abide by all Company work rules policies and procedures. The Company retains the right to revise its policies or procedures, in whole or in part, at any time.

Signature:

JJJ00605

Date:



(To Be Completed by Jimmerson Law Firm Personnel Dept.)

INTERVIEW NOTES:	DATE:
NAME OF CANDIDATE:	
POSITION:	

NOTES:

•

\*

JJJ00606

# EXHIBIT BB

# EXHIBIT BB

Notary Strengths-very organized on time working remately people person asks lotso figuestions Ovacations oto kay

# NICOLE CRUZ

9

BORI.BOR@YAHOO.COM



702.934.0073

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA

> SOFTWARE: VILEVINE HUBSTAFF CLIO

### OBJECTIVE

Obtain a position as a Case Manager at a growing company that allows career advancement through use of administrative, clerical and managerial skills for mutual growth and success.

SKILLS

pri-11+ unce 1. Hydriv experience Wlaknesses- Deligating time Takes on more than she should.

### **EXPERIENCE**

PRE-LIT CASE MANAGER/HARRIS PERSONAL INJURY 2016-PRESENT COMPLETING ALL INTAKE(S), SENDING LETTERS OF REPRESNTATION, SENDING OUT PRESERVATION LETTERS, COORDINATING AND ASSISTING WITH MEDICAL TREATMENT, COLLECTING MEDICAL RECORDS, PROVIDING EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION WITH LAWYERS VIA CASE (S)

### PARALEGAL/BRIAN VILLA PERSONAL INJURY

2012 - 2016

Providing excellent customer service, drafting legal documents & Efiling through the courts, handled large volume case loads, medical notification, representation letters, and all facets of pre-litigation.

#### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT/MINDTOUCH 2011 – 2012

Supported law firm's senior partner, researching legal documents for

LLC's, S Corps, C Corps, limited partnerships and other entities. Handled accounts payable and receivable, prepared bank deposits, controlled inventory, and maintained equipment and technology

JJJ00607

I'm exceptional on being organized, meeting deadlines, accurate and efficient. **EDUCATION** 

PARALEGAL ASSOCIATES DEGREE UCLA, CA

BA/ BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION UCLA, CA

### LEADERSHIP

Lead the organization of our 2017 fundraiser to help the hurricane disaster of Puerto Rico. (Raised over 250,000 )

# EXHIBIT CC

# EXHIBIT CC



attorney hours finished and all that done. Then I will have the checks cut for the building. I am hoping to do it all by end of day tomorrow

I have to get money transferred. I can transfer money from the trust to the operating Acct without asking him if it's money that's for monthly fees right?

Or do I have to ask for single transfer?

No u can't. All the bills still have to wait until Jim review and final. That won't be done until at the end of the month.

And everything u do, have to ask him.

It has to Be done now. The holiday screws it up

> You need to do the spreadsheet and have him review. And ask him what to do. How much money you need for each account in the building.





Nov 25, 2019, 10:48 PM

Leah, I found out there are still a lot of timesheets didn't enter. I thought you said you almost finished all the times. Only missing few days. But there are a lot didn't enter.

Nov 26, 2019, 5:50 AM

Hi amanda. I'm sorry to leave you with so much. I didn't realize there were so many timesheets not entered. To be honest I got so overwhelmed. My personal life has fallen apart and my husband is causing me a lot of problems. He is divorcing me. It's over really dumb stuff that is not even true, but there isn't anything I can do. I'm not sure if I should just put my resignation in and guit at the law firm. I really have made a mess. I got so disorganized and I got stuff working on the building stuff with all the failures of the phone system and all that. I feel unprepared and completely failed. I'm not sure what to do at this point

Sorry for the early text



# <u>ROB BARE</u> <u>CURRICULUM VITAE</u>

150 Las Vegas Boulevard North #1812 Las Vegas, NV 89101 RobBare32@gmail.com (702) 909-7732 (702) 250-3392 (c)

## **EDUCATION**

Pennsylvania State University, State College, PA, B.A., Pre-Law (Highest Distinction), 1985 University of Pittsburgh School of Law, Pittsburgh, PA, J.D., 1988 The Judge Advocate General's School, Charlottesville, VA, 1989 National Judicial College, Special Court Jurisdiction, Advanced, Reno, NV 2007 National Judicial College, General Court Jurisdiction, Reno, NV 2010

# ADMISSIONS TO PRACTICE LAW

Pennsylvania, 1989 (Inactive) United States Army Court of Military Review, 1989 Nevada, 1993 United States District Court, District of Nevada, 1996 United States Supreme Court, 1997 United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, 1998

# LEGAL EXPERIENCE

# **JUDICIAL**

**Judge.** Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, NV, Department 32 (January 3, 2011 to January 3, 2021) Civil/Criminal Court.

Elected in November 2010. Re-elected in November 2014.

**Judge.** Las Vegas, NV, Municipal Court, Department 6 (January 1, 2007 to July 1, 2007) Criminal Court.

Unanimously appointed by Mayor Oscar Goodman and the Las Vegas City Council to fill the unexpired term of Judge Abbi Silver until the general election.

# BAR COUNSEL TO THE STATE BAR OF NEVADA

**Bar Counsel.** State Bar of Nevada (August 1993 to January 2011, with exception of Municipal Judicial term).

Chief attorney for the State Bar of Nevada (Beginning in 1995). Responsibilities included prosecution of all aspects of the attorney professional discipline process in the state of Nevada for both the northern and southern regions; hearings from the informal to the formal level; Continuing Legal Education speaker; supervisory duties over a ten-member staff, including three (3) attorneys and four (4) Certified Legal Assistants.

- Tried or presented to conclusion approximately 870 hearings on behalf of the State Bar of Nevada before either the Southern or Northern Nevada Disciplinary Boards.
- Presented a total of fifteen (15) matters to the en banc Nevada Supreme Court, including disciplinary cases and administrative docket hearings.

# HIGHLIGHTS OF SEVENTEEN YEAR TENURE AS BAR COUNSEL

Ethics Hotline: Personally and professionally responsible for establishing what now, for years, has been known as the "Ethics Hotline" maintained by the Office of Bar Counsel at the State Bar of Nevada. The genesis of the Ethics Hotline began in 1994 after recommendation by me to the Board of Governors of the State Bar, and since then has evolved into an incredibly important aspect of the services offered by the State Bar. I am extremely proud that literally thousands upon thousands of attorneys have utilized the hotline over the years in order to practice better, and at times, avoid ethical pitfalls. The practical application of the Ethics Hotline is now described by the State Bar as follows: "Nevada-licensed attorneys with questions regarding their professional responsibilities can contact the Office of Bar Counsel for informal guidance during any business day. Each day, a State Bar attorney is assigned to take calls from Nevada-licensed attorneys with questions about their professional responsibilities. Although the Office of Bar Counsel makes every effort to return all calls by the end of the day, our attorneys try to take calls as they come in or, if a message is left, to call back within an hour." During my time as Bar Counsel, I personally fielded and answered thousands of calls.

ADKT 370 "E2K" Complete Overhaul of Supreme Court Rules 150-203.5 Adopting the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct: With oversight and direction from the Supreme Court of Nevada, and specific appointment by the Board of Governors of the State Bar of Nevada, I served as the Reporter to the committee tasked with review of each and every rule of professional conduct or ethics rule. This resulted in a lengthy submission to the Supreme Court, after numerous committee meetings and public hearings in 2003-2004, which dissected and ultimately led to the adoption of the current version of the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct. As Reporter, the pleading submitted and filed with the Supreme Court was my responsibility. Further, along with select committee members, I presented the petition to the en banc Supreme Court in Carson City, NV. This effort, in ADKT 370, affectionately referred to as "Ethics 2000", resulted in transforming the prior set of Supreme Court Rules into the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, which have essentially been in place as of the effective date May 1, 2006. Significant changes as a result of this effort were the establishment of interpretive guidelines as to how the Rules of Professional Conduct should be applied, as well as substantive changes concerning lawyer fees, confidentiality, duties to prospective clients, conflict waivers, sex with client prohibition and disqualification and screening in hiring of lawyers.

# NRS 7.285 Unlawful Practice of Law: Initiation of Civil Action by State Bar of Nevada:

Personally and professionally instrumental, following lobbying efforts and presentation to both the Nevada Assembly and Nevada Senate, in what is now the entirety of NRS 7.285, Unlawful Practice of Law. With approval from the Board of Governors for the State Bar of Nevada and the Unauthorized Practice of Law Committee of the State Bar, I presented multiple live witnesses to the Nevada Legislature in Carson City, NV. These witnesses had been victimized by businesslike predators engaged in the unauthorized practice of law. This resulted in the current version of NRS 7.285, which includes recidivist provisions, and perhaps most importantly, Section 3, which specifically provides that the State Bar of Nevada may bring a civil action to secure an injunction and any other appropriate relief against a person who violates this section.

SCR 106.5(4) Lawyer Wellness Program, Limited Use Policy: Personally and professionally responsible for the recommendation and draft of what is now SCR 106.5(4) Limited Use Policy, which states in relevant part that all information obtained by the Lawyers Concerned for Lawyers Program, or as a result of voluntary services sought from the Nevada Lawyer Assistance Program, including the initial report and any subsequent report to the program thereafter, shall be confidential and shall not be admissible in any State Bar disciplinary, admission, administrative, or other State Bar proceeding. My idea for this vitally important rule, which allows attorneys affected by drug and alcohol abuse to get help without fear of disciplinary exposure, was actually taken from what is now Army regulation 600-85, a United States Army provision which I was familiar with in my time in the service, likewise known in the Army as the Limited Use Policy, which enables soldiers to get help with drug and alcohol abuse without retribution.

**Lawyer Advertising:** As Bar Counsel, I played a prominent role in the development of what is now a full set of lawyer-advertising Rules of Professional Conduct.

**SCR 102(1) Irrevocable (Permanent) Disbarment:** After some time of prosecuting cases as Bar Counsel to the State Bar, I formed an opinion that an option that should be available to both Disciplinary Panels and ultimately the Supreme Court, in appropriate cases, is permanent disbarment. After recommendation to the Board of Governors and approval by them, and adoption by the Supreme Court, ultimately an irrevocable disbarment became an option pursuant to SCR 102(1).

Attorney Specialization: Played an integral role in the drafting of and presentation to the Nevada Supreme Court of what now are Attorney Specialization Rules of Professional Conduct, which allows Nevada attorneys to communicate specialty areas of practice, provided the Certifying Organization has approved and certain conditions precedent are met. Over the years, this effort has resulted in Nevada lawyers having the ability to be approved as specialists in the areas of business bankruptcy, child welfare, civil trial advocacy, criminal trial advocacy, elder law, estate planning law, family law, personal injury and workers' compensation.

**SCR 105.5 Diversion and Mentoring:** Played an integral role in what became SCR 105.5 Diversion and Mentoring Program. Here, as an alternative to, or in conjunction with disciplinary sanctions, an attorney deemed eligible by the appropriate disciplinary board panel may participate in an approved diversion and/or mentoring program, designed to assist with or improve management or behavior problems that resulted in, or are expected to result in, minor misconduct.

**Justice Nancy Saitta's Professionalism Summits:** Honored to have been asked by then Justice of the Supreme Court Nancy Saitta to lead in the creation of a number of professionalism summits, 2005-2007, which were ethics programs conducted under the direction of Justice Saitta and sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, the Clark County Bar Association, the Washoe County Bar Association, the Nevada Justice Association, and lawyers and law firms throughout the state of Nevada.

<u>Gardner v. State Bar of Nevada</u>, 284 F.3d 1040 (2002): Sole counsel for the State Bar of Nevada and all its Board of Governors. Following argument at the US District Court level and to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, the case resulted in a reported decision from the United States Court of Appeals, Ninth Circuit. The Court upheld the State Bar of Nevada's efforts to publicize to and to educate the public concerning our system of justice, the role of lawyers, and to make the law work for everyone. In relevant part, the Ninth Circuit found that the work of the State Bar to foster public understanding of the adversary nature of law is vital to the Bar's function. The court went on to find that in our real world, <u>lawyers are not merely a necessity</u>, <u>but a blessing</u>. (Emphasis added).

4

# **AUTHORED PUBLICATIONS**

Nevada Lawyer. November 2008. "Operational Law."

*Nevada Lawyer*. November 2006. "Civilian Lawyers Defending Military Personnel at a Trial by Court-Martial."

Nevada Lawyer. January 2006. "The Professional Independence of a Lawyer."

Nevada Lawyer. November 2005. "State Bar Counsel Reflects on JAG Career."

Nevada Lawyer. June 2005. "Top 10 Bar Complaints and How to Avoid Them."

Nevada Lawyer. January 2002. "Lawyers who Serve their Country."

Nevada Lawyer. September 1996. "Some Thoughts on Ethics and Lawyer Advertising."

*Nevada Lawyer*. December 1995. "Avoid Business Transactions with Clients...But if you must, Know the Rules."

*Nevada Lawyer.* November 1995. "Look at the Less Serious Side of Bar Discipline: The Names have Been Changed."

# US ARMY JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S CORPS

<u>Senior Defense Trial Lawyer.</u> (Captain) U.S. Army Judge Advocate General's Corps, Trial Defense Service, Fort Irwin, California (May 1991 to August 1993).

Attorney Responsible for managing all defense functions for clients stationed at Fort Irwin and all of southern California, including:

**Criminal Accused Trial Representation**. Represented as the trial attorney and assigned other lawyers to represent soldiers accused of criminal offenses at Court-Martial proceedings. This included all stages of the Court-Martial process: formal preliminary investigation, extensive motion practice (including written briefs) in front of the military judge, and in-court trial advocacy before military juries.

**Supervisor, Trainer, Rater**. Supervised two (2) criminal defense lawyers and two (2) paralegals. Supervisory duties included primary responsibility for staff training in all aspects of client representation. Prepared written ratings (Officer Evaluation Reports) for the two (2) other attorneys in the office.

\* Selected for Senior Defense Lawyer position in first tour of duty. (This position is usually given to a Major or senior Captain).

<u>**Trial Defense Lawyer.</u>** U.S. Army Judge Advocate General's Corps, Trial Defense Service, Fort Ord, California (October 1989 to May 1991).</u>

Represented clients accused of criminal offenses and facing trial by Court-Martial. Carried an average case load of 25 concurrent Court-Martial clients. Deployed with units from Fort Ord to Panama from December 19, 1989 to February 6, 1990, in removal of General Noriega from Panama; advised commanders of various legal aspects of armed conflict scenario.

As a lawyer in the Judge Advocate General Corps, I have:

- Tried approximately 150 jury and bench trials representing clients accused of murder, attempted murder, rape, larceny, aggravated assault, and various other serious alleged felony cases.
- Litigated approximately 100 hearings concerning the command's attempts to discharge a soldier for alleged administrative misconduct.

<u>Speaking/Instructor Experience in the Military of Notable Mention.</u> Speaker and instructor at the Judge Advocate General's School, Charlottesville, VA, 1990. Instructed students on operational law, as well as ethics and professional responsibility.
#### TEACHING AND INSTRUCTION EXPERIENCE/ATTENDANCE AT RELEVANT EDUCATIONAL SEMINARS

- Adjunct Professor at Community College of Southern Nevada, which became the College of Southern Nevada, teaching Legal Research from 2001-2009. Instructor within College's Paralegal Studies Program teaching substantive law and legal ethics to college students two semesters per year. Total of sixteen semesters.
- Speaker at various Bridge the Gap Continuing Legal Education Programs, beginning in 1993, held in both Las Vegas, NV and in Reno, NV, sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, provided to new admittees to the Nevada State Bar. One to two hours, depending on curriculum, per year. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility.
- Speaker at various Annual Meetings of the State Bar of Nevada, held in various locations throughout the United States, in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility. 1994-2010.
- Speaker at various conventions, held in various locations within the United States and in Canada, sponsored by the Nevada Trial Lawyers Association (NTLA), which became the Nevada Justice Association (NJA), in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility. 1994-2010.
- Speaker and Continuing Legal Education Instructor to attorney and non-attorney members of the Federal Public Defender's Office held in both Las Vegas, NV and in Reno, NV, in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. Various times,1994-2007. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility.
- Speaker and Continuing Legal Education Instructor to attorney and non-attorney members of various law firms, including McDonald Carano, at both their Las Vegas, NV and Reno, NV offices, in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. Various times, 1994-2010. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility.
- Speaker at various luncheon meetings held by the Southern Nevada Association of Women Attorneys (SNAWA), held in Las Vegas, NV, in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. 1994-2010. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility.
- Speaker and Continuing Legal Education Instructor at various annual Family Law seminars sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada in the State Bar's Family Law section, in both Tonopah, NV and Ely, NV, in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. 1994-2010. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility, specifically applied to Family Law matters.
- Attendee and occasional Presenter at National Organization of Bar Counsel (NOBC) meetings held in conjunction with the American Bar Association Annual and Semi-Annual meetings, held in various locations throughout the United States, in capacity as Bar Counsel to the State Bar of Nevada. 1994-2009. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility.

- Attendee and Graduate of Special Court Jurisdiction: Advanced, Two-Week Course at the National Judicial College, Reno, NV, in capacity as Municipal Court Judge. An intense training given to lower court judges, including Ethics instruction relevant to the canons of judicial ethics. 2007.
- Instructor at State Bar of Alabama Annual Convention, held in Destin, FL, 2008. Topic: Ethics and Professional Responsibility, with primary focus on the ethics of lawyer advertising.
- Attendee and Graduate of General Court Jurisdiction Two-Week Course at the National Judicial College, Reno, NV, in capacity as District Court Judge. An intense training given to District Court judges, including Ethics instruction relevant to the canons of judicial ethics. 2011.
- Attendee at State Bar of Nevada 2011 Annual Meeting, Kauai, HI. June 2011. Continuing Legal Education seminar. This included 5.5 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Nevada Justice Association' 35<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention, San Francisco, CA. September 2011. This included 2 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Advanced Family Law Seminar, sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, Las Vegas, NV. December 2011. This included 2 credits hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Nevada Judicial Leadership Conference, sponsored by the Nevada Administrative Office of Courts, Las Vegas, NV. May 2012. This included 5.5 credit hours of Ethics.
- Instructor to Young Lawyers at the Trial Academy, sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, San Diego, CA. June 2012. Hands-on, individualized instruction, as a District Judge, to lawyers, covering all aspects of the litigation and trial process. This included 12.5 hours of instruction.
- Attendance at the 84<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the State Bar of Nevada, San Diego, CA. June 2012.
- Attendance at the 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention of the Nevada Justice Association (NJA), San Diego, CA. October 2012. This included 2 credit hours of Ethics.
- Presenter and Ethics Continuing Legal Education Provider at event sponsored by the Washoe County Bar Association, entitled "Preventing Nevada Legal Malpractice", Reno, NV. March 2013. This included 4 credit hours of Ethics instruction.
- Attendee at Ethics in Trial and Appellate Practice seminar, sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, Las Vegas, NV. February 2013. This included 5 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Evidence in a Courtroom Setting seminar, sponsored by the National Judicial College (NJC). May 2013. This included 2.5 credit hours of Ethics.
- Instructor to Young Lawyers at the Trial Academy, sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, Lake Tahoe, NV. July 2013. Hands-on, individualized instruction, as a District Judge, to lawyers, covering all aspects of the litigation and trial process. This included 17.5 credit hours of instruction.

- Instructor, along with attorney F. Lee Bailey, at the Organization of Bar Investigators Tenth Anniversary Seminar, Las Vegas, NV, October 2013.
- Instructor at Las Vegas Defense Lawyers seminar, "Civil Trial Practice Tips", Las Vegas, NV. January 2014.
- Attendee at Inn of Court seminar, "The Wrong Man: Witness Identification". February 2014.
- Attendee at District Court Judge training on Medical Malpractice cases. April 2014.
- Attendee at State Bar of Nevada 2014 Annual Meeting. July 2014.
- Attendee at National Judicial College seminar, "Today's Justice: The Historic Bases". July 2014.
- Attendee at Nevada Justice Association (NJA) Annual Convention/Seminar. October 2014. This included 2 credit hours of Ethics.
- Instructor at seminar sponsored by the State Bar of Nevada, "Ethics and Practice Tips in Trial and Appellate Practice". October 2014. This included 6 credit hours of Ethics instruction.
- Attendee at the State Bar of Nevada, Young Lawyers Section, 2015 Annual Meeting. July 2015.
- Attendee at Nevada Justice Association 39<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention. October 2015. This included 2 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at State Bar of Nevada seminar, "Top 10 Ethical Pitfalls for Nevada Attorneys". April 2016. This included 3 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Supreme Court of Nevada seminar, "Nevada Judicial Leadership Summit". April 2016. This included 4 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Nevada Justice Association (NJA) 40<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention/Seminar. September 2016. This included 2 credit hours of Ethics.
- Instructor at Nevada Justice Association seminar, "Ethics". February 2017. This included 8 credit hours of Ethics instruction.
- Instructor at event sponsored by the Nevada Attorney General's Office, "Ethics in Litigation". May 2017. This included 3 credit hours of Ethics instruction.
- Attendee at National Judicial College seminar, "Conducting the Trial". June 2017. This included 1.5 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Nevada Justice Association (NJA) 41<sup>st</sup> Annual Convention/Seminar. October 2017. This included 1 credit hour of Ethics.
- Attendee at State Bar of Nevada seminar, "To Report or Not to Report, Save a Life". November 2018.
- Instructor at Supreme Court of Nevada seminar, "2019 Nevada Limited Jurisdiction Judges, Winter Seminar". January 2019. Instructed approximately 100 lower court judges on how to make an effective record to better substantiate court orders on appeal.

- Attendee at Eighth Judicial District Court seminar, "Judges Advance". February 2019. This included 1.5 credit hours of Ethics.
- Attendee at Supreme Court of Nevada, Nevada District Judges Conference. May 2019. This included 2 credit hours of Ethics.
- Instructor at Nevada Justice Association seminar held at the Boyd School of Law, "Elements of Nevada Legal Theories". In attendance were lawyers and law students. September 2019.
- Instructor at Nevada Justice Association seminar, "Entertaining Elements of Nevada Legal Theories". November 2019.
- Attendee at State Bar of Nevada seminar, "Dealing with Adversity". June 2020. This included 1 credit hour of Ethics.
- Attendee at Supreme Court of Nevada seminar, "Ethics Judges as Bosses". August 2020. This included 1 credit hour of Ethics.
- Attendee at Eighth Judicial District Court AB 236 Training. September 2020.

#### LEGAL MALPRACTICE CASES ASSIGNED TO ME AS DISTRICT JUDGE (2011-2021)

A-10-627470-C - Company sued its former attorneys for alleged malpractice. After extensive motion practice, parties ultimately settled their case (after Defendants' motion to enforce the settlement agreement was granted).

A-11-650047-C – Personal Injury attorney's former client sued for malpractice after she received a smaller settlement than expected. Parties settled at the arbitration stage.

A-13-677618 - Former client sued her divorce attorney for malpractice. Parties stipulated to settle their case just after discovery commenced.

A-17-756039-C - Company sued its former attorney alleging that he had a conflict of interest due to ownership in a competing company. Defendant never appeared resulting in Plaintiff obtaining a default judgment.

A-17-759347-C - An elderly couple sued their former attorneys alleging that they stole their property and overbilled them.

A-17-760737-C - Several financial companies sued multiple firms alleging they failed to diligently represent them in their Nevada cases. The case included extensive motion practice.

A-17-763982-C – Doctor sued his former business attorney based on myriad of malpractice allegations. Numerous pre-trial motions.

A-18-768688-C - Plaintiffs sued their former construction defense attorney. Parties stipulated to dismiss their case.

A-18-785751-C - Attorney sued his former clients for breach of contract (representation on multiple properties on HOA foreclosure cases) and Defendant counterclaimed for legal malpractice. After some motion practice, parties stipulated to dismiss the case.

A-18-786655-C - Plaintiff is an inmate convicted of murder along with his father. Plaintiff alleged that attorney committed legal malpractice for failing to represent him after non-payment. Defendant's motion to dismiss was granted and that order was affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court.

A-19-792712-C - Plaintiff sued his former personal injury attorney. Complaint was never served and thus the case was dismissed.

A-19-797290-C - Plaintiffs (estate and the widow) sued their attorney (who drafted the trust document in question) for malpractice alleging that the trust document incorrectly deprived them of their ownership of certain property.

A-19-799229-C - Plaintiff sued her former personal injury attorney. Parties stipulated to dismiss the case.

#### **PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS**

Pennsylvania State Bar (Admitted 1989) (Inactive) State Bar of Nevada (1993- Present) National Organization of Bar Counsel (1993-2010) Clark County Bar Association (1994-2020)

#### NOTABLE PROFESSIONAL AWARDS/RATINGS

- Recipient of the Pro Bono Award of Judicial Excellence, presented by the Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada (2014)
- Martindale-Hubbell AV Preeminent (The highest peer rating standard. This is given to attorneys who are ranked at the highest level of professional excellence for the legal expertise, communication skills, and ethical standards by their peers.)

1	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
2	
3	
4	IN RE: DISCIPLINE OF)JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.)Case No.
5	NEVADA BAR NO. 0264
6	)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	VOLUME III
12	
13	RECORD OF DISCIPLINARY PROCEEDINGS, DI FADINCS AND TRANSCRIPT OF HEADING
14	PLEADINGS AND TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 20	Daniel T. Young, Esq. James J. Jimmerson, Esq.
	Nevada Bar No. 11747Nevada Bar No. 0264
21 22	3100 W. Charleston Blvd., Ste. 100 Nevada Bar No. 1462
22	Las Vegas, NV 89102Joshua P. Gilmore, Esq.Counsel for the State Bar of NevadaNevada Bar No. 11567
23	8984 Spanish Ridge Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89148
25	

#### **INDEX**

1

Description	Page Nos.	Vol No
Answer	ROA Page	Ι
Filed December 10, 2020	000038-	
	000046	
Certificate of Service- Record on Appeal	ROA Page	Ι
Dated July 20, 2021	000560	
Complaint, Declaration of Mailing, and State Bar of	ROA Page	Ι
Nevada's Peremptory Challenges	000001-	
Filed October 7, 2020	000012	
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and	ROA Page	Ι
Recommendation After Formal Hearing	000550-	
Filed June 21, 2021	000559	
Notice of Filing Emails	ROA Page	Ι
Filed April 23, 2021	000456-	
1 /	000492	
Notice of Formal Hearing	ROA Page	Ι
Filed February 4, 2021	000070-	
	000071	
Notice of Telephonic Initial Case Conference	ROA Page	Ι
Filed January 4, 2021	000049-	
	000050	
Order	ROA Page	Ι
Filed December 2, 2020	000035-	
	000037	
Order After Pre-Hearing Conference	ROA Page	Ι
Filed April 28, 2021	000519-	
• ·	000523	
Order Appointing Formal Hearing Panel	ROA Page	Ι
Filed January 29, 2021	000068-	
	000069	
Order Appointing Hearing Panel Chair	ROA Page	Ι
Filed January 4, 2021	000047-	_
	000048	
Reply in Support of Respondent's Motion for Approval	ROA Page	Ι
of Conditional Guilty Plea	000371-	-
Filed April 14, 2021	000433	

Respondent's Expert Disclosures	ROA Page	
February 26, 2021	000072- 000099	
Respondent's Final Disclosures	ROA Page	
Filed March 12, 2021	000114-	
	000121	
Respondent's Initial Disclosures	ROA Page	
Filed January 28, 2021	000061-	
Perpendent's Motion for Approval of Conditional	000067	
Respondent's Motion for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea	ROA Page 000156-	
Filed March 26, 2021	000251	
Respondent's Motion to Dismiss Count II in the State	ROA Page	
Bar's Complaint	000013-	
Filed November 2, 2020	000020	
Respondent's Motion to Dismiss with Prejudice and/or	ROA Page	
For Other Relief	000443- 000455	
Filed April 22, 2021 Respondent's Objections to the State Bar's Summary	ROA Page	
of Evidence and Disclosures of Witnesses for Formal	000359-	
Hearing	000363	
Filed April 13, 2021		
Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's	ROA Page	
Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert and Expert Report	000302-	
Filed April 9, 2021	00358	
Respondent's Supplemental Disclosures	ROA Page 000100-	
Filed February 26, 2021	000100-	
Respondent's Trial Brief	ROA Page	
Filed April 23, 2021	000493-	
	000501	
Scheduling Order	ROA Page	
Filed January 14, 2021	000051- 000054	
State Bar of Nevada's Memorandum of Costs	ROA Page	
Filed June 1, 2021	000540-	
·	000549	

tate Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed March 26, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Objection to Respondent's Exhibits Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Aotion for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea Filed April 7, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Aotion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing Filed March 11, 2021	ROA Page         000122-         000155         ROA Page         000364-         000366         ROA Page         000252-         0000301         ROA Page         000021-         000034         ROA Page         000367-         000370         ROA Page         000502-         000518         ROA Page         000108-         000113	
Filed March 26, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Objection to Respondent's Exhibits Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea Filed April 7, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000155           ROA Page           000364-           000366           ROA Page           000252-           000301           ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           0000370           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
tate Bar of Nevada's Objection to Respondent's Exhibits Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Aotion for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea Filed April 7, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Aotion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine o Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021	ROA Page           000364-           000366           ROA Page           000252-           000301           ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           0000370           ROA Page           000367-           0000370           ROA Page           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
Exhibits Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea Filed April 7, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000364-           000366           ROA Page           000252-           000301           ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
Filed April 13, 2021tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent'sAotion for Approval of Conditional Guilty PleaFiled April 7, 2021tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent'sAotion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's ComplainFiled November 17, 2020tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent'sOpposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Liminetate Bar of Nevada's Trial BriefFiled April 13, 2021tate Bar of Nevada's Trial BriefFiled April 23, 2021tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosuref Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000366           ROA Page           000252-           000301           ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea Filed April 7, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine o Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	ROA Page           000252-           000301           ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           0000518           ROA Page           000108-	
Action for Approval of Conditional Guilty Plea Filed April 7, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Action to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000252- 000301           ROA Page 000021- 000034           ROA Page 000367- 000370           ROA Page 000367- 000518           ROA Page 000502- 000518           ROA Page 000108-	
Filed April 7, 2021 Attate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 Attate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine o Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 Attate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 Attate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure of Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000301           ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
tate Bar of Nevada's Opposition to Respondent's Motion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	ROA Page           000021-           000034           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
Aotion to Dismiss Cunt II in the State Bar's Complain Filed November 17, 2020 tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	<ul> <li>000021- 000034</li> <li>ROA Page 000367- 000370</li> <li>ROA Page 000502- 000518</li> <li>ROA Page 000518</li> <li>ROA Page 000108-</li> </ul>	
Filed November 17, 2020 Attate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Deposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 April 13, 2021 April 23, 2021 Attate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000034           ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
tate Bar of Nevada's Reply to Respondent's Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine o Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	ROA Page           000367-           000370           ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
Opposition to State Bar of Nevada's Motion in Limine o Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000367- 000370 ROA Page 000502- 000518 ROA Page 000108-	
b Exclude Expert Testimony and Expert Report Filed April 13, 2021 tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000370 ROA Page 000502- 000518 ROA Page 000108-	
Filed April 13, 2021 State Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 State Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	ROA Page           000502-           000518           ROA Page           000108-	
tate Bar of Nevada's Trial Brief Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000502- 000518 ROA Page 000108-	
Filed April 23, 2021 tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000502- 000518 ROA Page 000108-	
tate Bar's Final Summary of Evidence and Disclosure f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000518 ROA Page 000108-	
f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	ROA Page 000108-	
f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000108-	
C C		
filed March 11, 2021	000113	
	000113	
tate Bar's Initial Summary of Evidence and Disclosu	re ROA Page	
f Witnesses for Formal Hearing	000055-	
filed January 20, 2021	000060	
1 1 0	0	
L		
	•	
-		
	ROA Page	
	•	
100 110, 10, 2021		
	000000	I
	tate Bar's Response to Respondent's Objections to the tate Bar's Proposed Witnesses and Exhibits <u>filed April 16, 2021</u> tipulation and Order Admitting Exhibits 1, 10-13, 17- 8, 26-28, 33, 42-46, Y, Z, AA, BB, and CC; and ealing Exhibits 10-13, 18, 26-28, 33, 44, and 46 <u>filed April 29, 2021</u> upplement to Respondent's Trial Brief filed May 18, 2021	tate Bar's Response to Respondent's Objections to the tate Bar's Proposed Witnesses and ExhibitsROA Page 000434- 000442filed April 16, 2021000442tipulation and Order Admitting Exhibits 1, 10-13, 17- 8, 26-28, 33, 42-46, Y, Z, AA, BB, and CC; and ealing Exhibits 10-13, 18, 26-28, 33, 44, and 46ROA Page 000524- 000528filed April 29, 2021wpplement to Respondent's Trial BriefROA Page

#### **TRANSCRIPTS & EXHIBITS**

1

Description	Page Nos.	Vol No.
Transcript of Proceedings	ROA Page	II
Held on April 30, 2021	000561-	
-	000838	
Transcript of Proceedings	ROA Page	III
Held on May 13, 2021	003494-	
	003674	
State Bar's Exhibit 1	ROA Page	II
	000839-	
	000874	
State Bar's Exhibit 2	ROA Page	II
	000875-	
	000881	
State Bar's Exhibit 10- SEALED	ROA Page	II
	000882-	
	000888	
State Bar's Exhibit 11- SEALED	ROA Page	II
	000889-	
	000891	
State Bar's Exhibit 12- SEALED	ROA Page	II
	000892-	
	000896	
State Bar's Exhibit 13-SEALED	ROA Page	II
	000897-	
	001446	
State Bar's Exhibit 17	ROA Page	II
	001447-	
	001448	_
State Bar's Exhibit 18- SEALED	ROA Page	II
	001449-	
	001463	
State Bar's Exhibit 26- SEALED	ROA Page	II
	001464-	
	001696	

State Bar's Exhibit 27- SEALED	ROA Page	
	001697-	
	003212	
State Bar's Exhibit 28- SEALED	ROA Page	
	003213-	
	003418	
State Bar's Exhibit 33- SEALED	ROA Page	
	003419-	
	003461	
State Bar's Exhibit 42	ROA Page	
	003462-	
	003463	
State Bar's Exhibit 43	ROA Page	
	003464	
State Bar's Exhibit 44- SEALED	ROA Page	
	003465-	
	003466	
State Bar's Exhibit 45	ROA Page	
	003467	
State Bar's Exhibit 46- SEALED	ROA Page	
	003468	
State Bar's Exhibit 49	ROA Page	
	003469-	
	003470	
State Bar's Exhibit 50	ROA Page	
	003471-	
	003472	
State Bar's Exhibit 51	ROA Page	
	003473-	
	003515	
Respondent's Exhibit Y	ROA Page	
	003516-	
	003521	
Respondent's Exhibit Z	ROA Page	
	003522-	
	003526	
Respondent's Exhibit AA	ROA Page	
	003527-	
	003532	

Respondent's Exhibit BB	ROA Page
	003533-
Respondent's Exhibit CC	003535
Respondent's Exhibit CC	ROA Page 003536-
	003538
Respondent's Exhibit DD	ROA Page
	003539-
	003549

1	STATE BAR OF NEVADA
2	SOUTHERN NEVADA DISCIPLINARY BOARD
3	
4	STATE BAR OF NEVADA ) )Case No.
5	Complainant, )OBC20-0163
6	VS.
7	JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ., )
8	Respondent. )
9	/
10	
11	
12	
13	FORMAL HEARING OF JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.
14	VOLUME II
15	
16	Taken at the State Bar of Nevada Via Zoom Videoconference
17	3100 W. Charleston Boulevard, Suite 100
18	Las Vegas, Nevada
19	
20	On Thursday, May 13, 2021
21	At 1:01 p.m.
22	
23	
24	
25	Reported by: Deborah Ann Hines, CCR #473, RPR

Appearances (via Zoom videoconference): 1 Commission Panel: 2 3 THOMAS EDWARDS, ESO. Panel Chairman 4 IRA DAVID, ESQ. 5 Panel Member 6 ANNE HANSON Laymember 7 For the Complainant: 8 9 DANIEL YOUNG, ESQ. - and -DANIEL HOOGE, ESQ. 10 Bar Counsel State Bar of Nevada 11 3100 W. Charleston Boulevard 12 Suite 100 Las Vegas, NV 89102 (702)382 - 220013 14 For the Respondent: 15 DENNIS KENNEDY, ESQ. 16 - and -JOSHUA P. GILMORE, ESQ. Bailey Kennedy 17 8984 Spanish Ridge Avenue Las Veqas, NV 89148 18 (702)562 - 8820dkennedy@baileykennedy.com 19 jgilmore@baileykennedy.com 20 21 Also Present: 22 ROB BARE 23 KRISTI FAUST Hearing Paralegal 24 25

		Faye 247
1	I N D E X	
2		
3	RESPONDENT WITNESSES	PAGE
4	AMANDA KHAN	
5	Direct Examination By Mr. Gilmore	250
6	Cross-Examination By Mr. Young	291
7	Examination by Commissioner David	298
8		
9	JAMES M. JIMMERSON	
10	Direct Examination By Mr. Gilmore	303
11		
12	JAMES J. JIMMERSON	
13	Direct Examination By Mr. Gilmore	313
14	Cross-Examination By Mr. Hooge	341
15	Redirect Examination By Mr. Gilmore	354
16		
17	ROB BARE	
18	Direct Examination By Mr. Gilmore	357
19	Cross-Examination By Mr. Hooge	372
20	Redirect Examination By Mr. Gilmore	384
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

			Faye 240
1		EXHIBITS	
2			
3	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
4	Compla	inant's	
5	50	ABA guidelines for Discipline	250
6	51	Discipline Handbook	250
7			
8			
9	Respon	dent's	
10	DD	Curriculum Vitae of Rob Bare	357
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
		INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121	

Γ

1	CHAIRMAN EDWARDS: Okay. We are back on the
2	record. Mr. Gilmore, your witness please.
3	MR. GILMORE: And just a housekeeping
4	matter, Mr. Chairman, before we get started. Last
5	week the Kristi for the State Bar circulated two
6	documents that I think should be marked as exhibits.
7	The first one is the ABA discipline, ABA guidelines
8	for discipline. I think we should assuming the
9	Bar has no objection, mark that next in line for the
10	Bar, which would be State Bar Exhibit 50. And then
11	the Bar also sent around via email the discipline
12	handbook. So I'd ask to have that marked as State
13	Bar Exhibit 51.
14	CHAIRMAN EDWARDS: Mr. Hooge, any objection?
15	MR. HOOGE: No. No objection.
16	CHAIRMAN EDWARDS: And are those the right
17	numbers?
18	MR. GILMORE: I checked, and Mr. Young I
19	guess can confirm. It looked like the last document,
20	which was the index, was marked as Exhibit 49, if I'm
21	correct.
22	MR. YOUNG: And I believe that to be correct
23	also.
24	CHAIRMAN EDWARDS: Okay. Those will be
25	admitted.

(Thereupon Complainant's Exhibit 1 50 and 51 were admitted into 2 evidence.) 3 MR. GILMORE: Okay. Thank you, Chairman. 4 And if the court reporter will swear in the witness 5 6 please. 7 Thereupon--8 AMANDA KAHN 9 was called as a witness by the Respondent, and having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 12 BY MR. GILMORE: All right. Good afternoon. Please state 13 Ο. 14 your name for the record. Amanda Kahn. 15 Α. 16 Okay. Miss Kahn, if you would, introduce Ο. 17 yourself to the panelists. 18 Α. Yes. Hi, everyone. My name is Amanda Kahn, and I was born and raised in China. 19 I went to a 20 college to get a degree to be a teacher. I was teacher for many years in China, and I moved into USA 21 2.2 in 2009 to marry my first husband. And when I came 23 here, I was brand new and I got my first job as a Chinese tutor. 24 25 I Google online and there was an ad. I went

Page 251

to have interview and found out that was Mr. Jimmerson. He was looking for a Chinese tutor for his daughter, so I interview and he hire me on the spot, and I was her Chinese tutor for several months.

And then his wife, Carol Jimmerson, reach 6 out to me, because they really liked me for who I am 7 8 and what kind of person I am, and she wanted to hire 9 me as a bookkeeper at Executive Limousine Company. So I went there and I work for couple months. 10 And 11 there was a preschool in town open, so I left 12 Executive Limousine Company and I worked as a preschool teacher for three years. 13

14 In 2013 I find out I was pregnant, so I 15 can't deal with the young kids anymore, so I left 16 there and I reach out to Carol and I say, I ask her 17 if she still hire, you know, bookkeeper accounting 18 staff, and she hire me on the spot. She loved what I 19 did there previously, and so I work for her for over five years. And I moved to Mr. Jimmerson's law firm 20 21 in 2018, August, and since then I was his bookkeeper.

Overall I would say a little over eight years I was his bookkeeper, no matter Executive or law firm, I was his bookkeeper. And I'm really proud of what I'm doing. And I take pride in what I'm

And I think I'm pretty good at what I'm 1 doing. 2 doing, and that's why I still have a job right now. And I got remarried to my husband last year 3 in December. My daughter is seven years old. 4 And also I became American citizen last year, and I think 5 I'm pretty much stuck here in the U.S. And that's 6 7 pretty much my life in the past 20 years. 8 Q. Okay. And if you would, tell the panel what 9 does it entail to be the bookkeeper for Mr. Jimmerson's law firm? 10 11 Α. I think a good bookkeeper is you have to, 12 like your boss is not there to do simple job. Ι mean, example, Mr. Jimmerson is a lawyer, and his 13 focus should be, you know, fighting for clients, you 14 15 know, argue at court and attend trial, preparation, meeting, you name it. 16 17 And that's why I think as a bookkeeper is a 18 supporter to make sure I reconcile, you know, every 19 books at the law firm to be correct and document 20 everything, so when he needs it I can be there and I can help him to share that burden, that admin part, I 21 22 can be there, and that's why I think the bookkeeper. So tell us a little bit like what does it 23 Ο. entail on your tracking activity for Mr. Jimmerson's 24 25 client trust account?

A. Like regarding the trust account, when I take over on the law firm bookkeeper, the previous girl told me, who trained me, it's very important that is like if the client decides to retain Mr. Jimmerson or the law firm and they have to pay a money to retain, and that's called retainer payment. So that money would sit in the trust account.

And then every time we would transfer out, you know, make a payment, you know, forward the invoice, the invoice, the work, we earn and we bill it and then we would pay ourselves and otherwise we'll leave it there.

Q. Last time the panel heard a bit about what are called daily cash reports. Are you familiar with that phrase?

16

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. If you would, tell the panel what isa daily cash report for the Jimmerson Law Firm.

A. Cash -- because every company, especially law firm, we have probably like eight, nine different accounts. We have corporation account and we have trust account, we have savings account, we have payroll account, and we have all other, sometimes like similar than trust account but it's we don't, you know, want to accumulate the interest so the

1 client put, whatever, the settlement money there, you 2 know, from selling the house, we have it separate. And also we have other corporate accounts there. 3 So every day my job is I need to make sure 4 report all the transaction, depositing, debit out, 5 what kind of check I cut, all the transfers between 6 accounts, I need to record there, so that way he will 7 8 have exact knowledge of, you know, showing clearly 9 what's being out, what's being in. And then it's very important to keep that update to him daily. 10 11 Okay. And do you currently prepare daily Ο. 12 cash reports for Mr. Jimmerson? Α. I do. 13 Okay. And for as long as you've been the 14 Ο. bookkeeper for his firm, has that been one of your 15 tasks? 16 17 Α. You know, I was the only part I was Yes. 18 gone was like not even less than a month. 19 Ο. And having worked for Mr. Jimmerson, how 20 important are those daily cash reports then? 21 Α. It's very important. I mean, like I said, 22 you quys, you know, all lawyers obviously, and everybody have busy life. And so for him to 23 understand everything was being how much is the 24 25 balance, everything, keep the payments on that cash

Page 255

1 | daily report a lot.

Ο.

Q. Okay. Having worked with him for many
years, do you find that he takes the responsibility
to manage the client trust account seriously?

5

A. Yes, he does.

6

Okay. Why do you say that?

Because like we set up meetings monthly, 7 Α. 8 sometimes every two weeks. I mean every day when I 9 finish a cash report, I would, you know, he always set a binder right next to his desk next to his 10 11 computer, and he would check it daily. And when I 12 put it there, I don't just leave it, I tell him, Hey, I finish the daily, I put it in the binder, here you 13 14 qo.

And then he either he's in the hearing, he would check it later in the day, and we would go through it monthly. Every time, like, for example, if we have bills from the previous month, we finish, we generate the bill, we send it to client, and how much we can transfer for the trust account, we would have a meeting, go over that as well.

22 So he takes everything serious. And before 23 when he asked me to take over the law firm 24 bookkeeping job, he told me, Make sure every dollar 25 you need to be clear on the trust account. That's

Г

1	the most important thing for a lawyer who has a law
2	firm. And so since then I treat it as everything
3	right now
4	Q. Okay.
5	A most important thing.
6	Q. And do you feel like he's felt that way
7	throughout the entire time you've known him?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay. How often would you sit down and
10	discuss the cash reports with Mr. Jimmerson?
11	A. I mean, I would track that man down. I
12	mean, he has so much position job in the law firm,
13	but every time I put the cash report there, I always
14	check, track him down, say, Hey, by the way, this
15	this client pay, this client pay, I deposit it, I
16	need to cut his check.
17	And every time, besides the time he's on
18	vacation, he always manually sign every check we cut
19	out. And if he's not at the law firm, we have a
20	stamp. I would physical take a picture, say, Hey,
21	Jim, this is the one I'm going to stamp. Is it okay?
22	I will never do anything until he text me back and
23	say, Yes, you've got my approval. And I would print
24	that text message and staple with the check I cut.
25	So that shows how serious he take care of his money.

More generally, how do you perceive 1 0. Okay. him as a boss? 2 Jim Jimmerson, I don't really look at him as 3 Α. my boss, I look at him as a family, as a mentor. He 4 5 have taught me so much in the past 12 years I know I mean, I been so close to his family. him. I have 6 great relationship with all his children. 7 8 And one thing, you know, the most tragedy 9 happen to all of us is last year in COVID, a lot of us lost a lot of good friends and we face a lot of 10 difficulty. My daughter have to stay home the whole 11 12 entire life -- you know, whole year. And one thing about Jim is we close up to 13 public like almost two months. He purchased all the 14 15 paper towel, toilet paper for all the staff. And he sent out the email weekly to remind everybody, You 16 17 need to stay home. He care about all of us. Anybody 18 need paper towel or toilet paper, ask Amanda, we have 19 plenty at the law firm. 20 An example, I couldn't even find everywhere to cut my hair. The whole town was locked down. You 21 22 know what he did? He asked his personal barber to 23 come to the law firm, and still protect all of us, you know, and remain the safety and have his own 24 25

> INTEGRITY COURT REPORTING, LLC 702-509-3121 7835 S. RAINBOW BLVD., SUITE 4-25, LAS VEGAS, NV 89139 ROA Page 003506

barber to give all of us haircut, and then he pay for

all of them. 1

2

3

4

6

8

Even the car detailer. I couldn't wash my car, and he asked his guy to come to the law firm in the garage and wash everybody's car every two weeks for the whole entire time, and again he pay all of 5 We have ten staff there. And not only that, that. he purchased, you know, the vitamins for all the 7 staff.

9 And at this point I can't say he just the boss. He's like family to us. We are a small firm, 10 and everybody care about each other's health. 11 And. 12 you know, I even asked Mr. Jimmerson, because I lost my dad this year, he passed away because of cancer, 13 and I asked Jim, I say, I got married last year and 14 I'm going to have a reception, can you walk me down 15 the aisle and hold me and as my father. And that 16 17 shows what kind of good man he is.

18 And, you know, and one thing I can say, that 19 man is honest man, because an example, if I hire 20 anybody in the interview as the office manager, they will ask me how you get along with Mr. Jimmerson. 21 22 What do you need to pay attention, you know. I would say, you know what, everybody is human being. 23 Everybody make mistake, but one thing will tick him 24 25 off is you lie about it, you hide about it, you not

Page 259

honest about it, and that's what tick him off. 1 2 Because as 12 years I working with him, I know nothing but being honest. And I'm like that. 3 Т think that's why we get along because we really treat 4 honesty as number one. And that's why I say, you 5 know, he is very ethical man. Not only just a word, 6 of 12 years I known him, I can say he is an ethical 7 8 Ethics means everything to him, matters to him. man. 9 Because the way he talk to other people and when he find out things was hiding, dishonest, he's upset 10 about it. He's strict to other people about it. And 11 12 that's what I would say about how I think about Jim 13 Jimmerson. Okay. Going back to 2019, was there a 14 Ο. 15 period of time where you wanted to step away from the

16

firm?

17 Α. Yes. Unfortunately my personal matters is 18 my first husband, my ex-husband, the father of my 19 daughter, he had a fallout in September 2019. So he 20 trying to kill himself and trying to kill his mother. It's the whole lawsuit. Mr. Jimmerson actually 21 22 helped me with the lawsuit, and his son as well.

23 And again, they write off a lot of bill of mine, so pretty much that's like the whole, you know. 24 25 And then I feel like at that moment I have to step

Page 260

1	down, and that's why I went to Jim, I told him, I
2	say, I'm sorry, I have to step down because my
3	daughter witnessed her own father try to kill
4	himself. And I think as a mother I need to spend
5	more time with her. And with the financial, you
6	know, so I could do that, just being part time some
7	job but, you know, at the moment I was full-time mom.
8	I told him I have to step down. And he was
9	really understanding about it and that's why I feel
10	great because he treat he tell me family comes
11	first. You do have to do what you do. And I told
12	him this notice can go from 30 days to six months. I
13	will never leave left you dry until we hire someone
14	and to fully train someone, then I would take leave.
15	Q. Was it hard to step away as being the firm's
16	bookkeeper?
17	A. I mean, mentally, yes, because I don't treat
18	Jimmerson Law Firm as a place I work, I treat it as
19	my family. I mean, think about you have to leave
20	your second family, how would you feel? I feel I
21	have to cut that, you know, attach. It's hard.
22	Q. Okay. And I don't want to go into the
23	details, but a woman named Leah Ballard was hired to
24	replace you, right?
25	A. Correct.

Г

1	Q. Okay. And did you, after leaving the firm
2	and finish training her, keep in touch with
3	Miss Ballard?
4	A. Yes. Mostly almost every day, I have to
5	say.
6	Q. Okay. And why did you do that?
7	A. I mean, after training after training her
8	two and a half weeks, I, you know, and she's fully
9	trained, and I also create instruction manual book,
10	it's a whole binder of everything, and I train her
11	and make sure she's okay. And then I told her, and I
12	also told Mr. Jimmerson, I say, even November 7 was
13	my last day, you know, she told me she's got it a
14	hundred percent. And I told her, I say, anything you
15	are not sure what to do or any emergency come up,
16	just ask me, no matter what time, your conversation
17	or communication, anything, text, call, it's not
18	limited, you know, for me here. You can reach me
19	anytime.
20	Q. I'd like to present, I'm going to share
21	screen here, what's been previously marked and
22	admitted as Exhibit CC. Miss Kahn, do you see that
23	in front of you?
24	A. Yes, I do.
25	Q. Okay. What is the panel looking at here?

1	A. So this is what I mentioned is after I left
2	November 7, this is one of the screenshot, I prove
3	that I continue remain the conversation and
4	communication with her. And she was asking me, she
5	said, "I have to get money transferred. I can
6	transfer money from the trust to the operating
7	account without asking him if it's money that's for
8	monthly fees, right? Or do I have to ask for single
9	transfer?"
10	I, when I read that, I'm like, "No, you
11	cannot. All the bills still have to wait until Jim
12	review and final. That won't be done until at the
13	end of the month. And everything you do, have to ask
14	him."
15	Q. Okay. And why were you conveying that to
16	her?
17	A. Because I previous trained her how important
18	of the trust accounts, and it's a serious matter. So
19	when she ask me that question, I need to confirm and
20	re-ensure she understand.
21	Q. And had Mr. Jimmerson at some point told you
22	to make sure you communicate with him before money is
23	transferred from trust?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Okay. And why? What would he convey to you

as why that was necessary?

1

2 Α. Because like the previously, he treat trust account very seriously. And, you know, so it's very 3 important, I mean, between the lawyer and bookkeeper 4 to have that conversation and communication to make 5 sure everything done correctly. And that was being 6 done for the whole time, I mean before the 7 8 November 7, after I come back December of 2019, 9 that's always been the way. That's how we 10 communicate. And that's the most important thing to, as a bookkeeper, all the accounts. 11

12 Q. Okay. Did you convey to Miss Ballard how13 important the trust account was to Mr. Jimmerson?

A. Yes. I mean, that's the first thing I train
her, actually. Before I even train her anything,
that's the first thing I train her. What's trust
account, what's the importance of a trust account,
and how you need to record everything.

19 Q. Okay. Did there come a point in time where 20 you learned that Miss Ballard had fallen behind in 21 her work?

A. No, not during the whole -- not the wholetime I was gone, not until November 25th.

Q. Okay. Tell us what happened onNovember 25th.

Page 264

So in the morning of November 25th, I 1 Α. 2 remember I was still on the way to attend my personal hearing regarding my ex-husband to the law firm. 3 And Mr. Jimmerson gave me a call, so I answer and he tell 4 me, he said, Amanda, today is the 25th. 5 I still haven't had my pre-bills. And when I heard that, I 6 was like, what? 7

Because normally, I mean, to explain, 25th 8 9 it should be the time Mr. Jimmerson has the pre-bills and he can review it, sign every single one of them, 10 make all the changes needed, okay, and then he would 11 12 give back to the bookkeeper, which is me or Leah, by the next day. And then we would make the changes on 13 14 the computer and send out one by one. It's a big 15 process every month, okay.

16 And so by then I know was behind. And he 17 told me, he said Leah have told him, or the office 18 manager back then, Kim Stewart, and that majority 19 time just need help to enter the costs and then generate, which I call a wrap up the pre-bills and 20 21 give to him. I said, yeah, no problem. That will 22 take me five, six hours. I can do that. I can help, because he told me that Leah went in that Monday, 23 25th, and left, only work for half an hour because, 24 25 you know, she had been missing some time he told me,

Page 265

and then also she didn't feel well that day. 1 So I said, no problem, I'm going to go in 2 for my hearing and then I'll grab whatever the costs 3 and then I will talk to you in person. So I did, and 4 I went inside, went in the law firm and I finish my 5 own hearing, and I went to see Jim. And we were 6 talking and he say, I really appreciate you help me. 7 8 You know, you know how important the pre-bill. Ι 9 say, Yeah, like your own word, it's our bloodline, we need to have, you know, every month. And I say I can 10 11 definitely help. 12 So I grab everything, all the costs, you know, the printout, all the copies on her desk, Leah 13 Ballard's desk, and then I have to hit the road, 14 because that is Thanksgiving week. I was going down 15

17 | at the time, his family.

16

So what happened is when I got to San Diego at the nighttime, and I open the computer, you know, I get ready to type in all the costs, and I say, wait a minute, all the times, the timesheets from attorney were not entered. That's not what Jim told me.

to San Diego to spend the Thanksgiving with my fiance

23 So immediately I send a text message to 24 Mr. Jimmerson, and Shahana is a paralegal at the law 25 firm, and I send a text message tell them, you know,